

Behold, the Bridegroom

Cometh

..... go ye out to meet Him!

www.williambranhamstorehouse.com

THE LAST SEVEN YEARS

A STUDY

COMPILED BY THE MIDNIGHT CRY

Revised April 20, 2014

© 2014 The Midnight Cry Group. All Rights Reserved
Please refer to our website for the Terms of Use

THE LAST SEVEN YEARS

PREFACE

In this work we have attempted an outline to show that;

1. Rome (the Vatican) now has effective control of the United States; a point we find significant because at the time of Brother Branham's passing in 1965, this remained one of the last two significant unfulfilled events that were to occur before Christ's return (Revelation 19:11-16) as foretold in his major sevenfold vision of 1932. Now only the "*total annihilation of the entire earth*" is still to take place.
2. The timing and discovery of huge deposits of high quality oil bearing shale near Jerusalem as well as the ongoing discoveries of huge reserves of both gas and oil within Israel's territorial waters in 2010 is also significant to the point that it has caused Russia to reconsider her long term allegiances and strategies. Russia is now making serious efforts to build a relationship with Israel by offering assistance with the processing and distribution of the latter's new found energy resources in fulfillment of Brother Branham's prophecy of 1951 that, "*When Russia goes down there to get that oil, look out. That's all she needs. And we're ready for it then. So Church, get ready to meet Christ.*" The last two sentences provide one of several indications that the going "down there" would be fulfilled before the Rapture.
3. The constitutional legal framework and attitudinal changes in society needed to bring about the persecution which Brother Branham said on many occasions would run the Bride together and bring her to her best just before the Rapture are now demonstrably at hand. Indeed, we cannot see anything else that is yet to happen before the blessed hope of all ages will be realized and the dead in Christ will rise and we which are alive and remain will be changed and caught up with them to meet the Lord in the air.

May God richly bless and strengthen all who may read these materials.

In His service,

The Midnight Cry

www.williambranhamstorehouse.com

My brother and sister, in Christ's Name I persuade you; don't let the hour pass. Don't set when you raise your hands; rush to the altar. Do something; press in. Don't the Bible say, "There'd come a time, when they was all slumbered and sleeping, just before the coming of the Lord"? People are unconcerned. Just exactly like it was in the days of Sodom, just exactly like it was in the days of Noah: scoffers, fun makers. They don't recognize it.

"From That Time" Phoenix AZ 03-02-60
William Marrion Branham

Behold, the Bridegroom

Cometh

..... go ye out to meet Him!

www.williambranhamstorehouse.com

The Last Seven Years

“Seventy weeks are determined upon thy people and upon thy holy city, to finish the transgression, and to make an end of sins, and to make reconciliation for iniquity, and to bring in everlasting righteousness, and to seal up the vision and prophecy, and to anoint the most Holy.

Know therefore and understand, [that] from the going forth of the commandment to restore and to build Jerusalem unto the Messiah the Prince [shall be] seven weeks, and threescore and two weeks: the street shall be built again, and the wall, even in troublous times.

And after threescore and two weeks shall Messiah be cut off, but not for himself: and the people of the prince that shall come shall destroy the city and the sanctuary; and the end thereof [shall be] with a flood, and unto the end of the war desolations are determined.”

And he shall confirm the covenant with many for one week: and in the midst of the week he shall cause the sacrifice and the oblation to cease, and for the overspreading of abominations he shall make it desolate, even until the consummation, and that determined shall be poured upon the desolate.”

Daniel 9:24-27

“Lord God, may this not be just a mythical thought to the people, but may it become such a reality, till such hunger and thirst will set into the people that they'll reading their newspapers, looking upon--listening at the radio and the news, and seeing it's uniting time.”

The Uniting Time and Sign
Jeffersonville, Indiana 08-18-63
William Marrion Branham

“It's a mystery. You cannot know it by education, by theology. It's a mystery that's been hidden since the foundation of the world, waiting for the manifestation of the sons of God.....

God's wanting to place His church, sons and daughters of God. God, let me live to see it, is my prayer, so close till I can just feel it with my hands almost, look like; it's right there.

*That's what I've longed to see, waiting for the time when walk down the street; there lays a cripple laying there from his mother's womb, "Silver and gold have I none...?..."
Oh, waiting for the manifestations of the sons of God (Hallelujah.), when God will make Hisself known, when they'll stop sickness, they'll stop cancer, they'll stop diseases.....*

We got a ministry coming that's just exactly like the life of Christ. What does that ministry identify? The coming of the Lord.....

THUS SAITH THE LORD, it'll take perfect love to put you in that place, for that's all there was there. No matter how many, how much religious demonstrations, how many good deeds you done, or whatever you done, that won't count nothing on that day. It'll take perfect love. So whatever you do, you lay aside everything else, until you are just so filled with the love of God, till you can love those who hate you.”

Adoption
Jeffersonville Indiana 05-22-60E
William Marrion Branham

Introduction

This document has been prepared with due care but is not held out to be the last word as to the timing, completeness or manner in which the matters we discuss will come to pass. Our intention instead has been to provide the reader with a basic visual timeline that includes the main end time topics described in the Scriptures and Brother Branham's Message to stimulate prayerful consideration and make it clear that nothing now hinders the acting out of the final pages of Gentile history as first foretold in the Bible some two thousand and more years ago.

Please also bear in mind when viewing the "Last Seven Years" diagram above, that as we learned during Brother Branham's teaching of the revelation of the Seven Seals, the transition from one seal to the next was not defined by calendar dates or absolute points in time.* In similar manner then, you will find there are often periods of transition between the events we have catalogued that for simplicities sake, we have not attempted to show with precision or in great detail.

If you or the Church you attend understands the subject matter a little differently, we sincerely ask that you do as Brother Branham recommended and pray that the Lord will help our understanding - and then throw away any "seeds" and keep right on eating "cherry pie." Above all, be ready for Christ's soon coming for His Bride because there is nothing to be gained by being knowledgeable and doctrinally correct while yet failing to walk with a perfect heart before the Lord. Regardless of our best efforts to try to understand, we can rest assured that in due time the Lord will interpret His Word by bringing it to pass just as He intended from before the world began.

The presentation style of this commentary will best suit the reader who has a basic understanding of the Message that Brother Branham brought us but those with less familiarity will find extensive references and quotations in the footnotes to show where we have drawn many of our observations and conclusions from. They are offered as suggestions as to where you may wish to begin your own reading and contemplation under guidance of the Holy Ghost. We have also provided the Bible references for the Scriptures referred to in the text and while the references in the footnotes are not necessarily exhaustive, they will nevertheless give substance to the main elements and findings disclosed. Access to the internet is recommended to enable the reader to follow the links in the text.

If you think we have made errors that you can point out from either the Scriptures or Brother Branham's Message, we would be grateful if you let us know so we can make the necessary corrections, bearing in mind that Brother Branham's own knowledge of the subject matter was progressive and developed over time. Having said that, it is not necessary that we each should have perfect knowledge of the Bible or the Message in order to have a part in the resurrection but rather it is much more important to walk humbly in all the Gospel Light that has been individually revealed to us and to possess blessed assurance that we have been sealed unto the day of our redemption by the Baptism of the Holy Ghost in the manner of the early Church (Ephesians 4:30).

Brother Branham stated on a number of occasions that to know the Author of the Book is to know Life while at the same time affirming that this could not be attained to by having great knowledge of the Book alone. Sister Hattie Wright was given the privilege of voicing her greatest desire and having it manifest before her not because she had particular knowledge of the Scriptures or of the Message but rather because she possessed a humble heart full of love for others and simple child like faith towards God. Jesus Himself told His disciples, "Verily I say unto you, whosoever shall not receive the kingdom of God as a little child, he shall not enter therein." Mark 10:15.

The commencing date the Covenant Week remains unknown but the year 2014 was deliberately chosen as the start date for the diagram above to show that the last seven years could begin at any time. Events in the Middle East that are now being given focus and close attention by world

leaders suggest that this final period in the earthly affairs of men could indeed begin before the year 2014 has ended. We are not suggesting when it will start, but rather that the potential for this final period to begin now exists as never before.

We have worked from the premise that;

1. the first 69 weeks of Daniels 70 week prophecy have been fulfilled and,
2. the first half (3 ½ years) of Daniels 70th week (each week being equivalent to 7 years duration) corresponded with the period of the Lord Jesus Christ's earthly Ministry, so that only 3 ½ years is now left for God to deal directly with the Jews in their homeland.

For the above to be true, it should be noted that the Covenant week (Daniel 9:27) cannot begin on the same date as the start of Daniels 70th week (Daniel 9:24-26) because Rome did not sign a covenant "with many" at the time that the Ministry of the Lord Jesus Christ began. Notice too that if as we anticipate, a substantial portion of the first 3 ½ years of the Covenant week will be devoted to building the Third Temple so that the Temple Worship can be restored, this does not imply that God will be dealing exclusively with the Jews in their homeland during this period because they will in reality be establishing something that was done away with by the Cross of Calvary. Neither will the two witnesses of Revelation 11:3 minister during this time (as Brother Branham also confirms) because in preaching Christ and Him crucified to the Jews, they would also have to oppose the restoration of the Temple Worship which again as Brother Branham tells us, will be fully restored and practiced as it was at the beginning (See Section 7 below).

We were similarly unable to allow a period of 7 years to still be remaining to the Jews (i.e., all of Daniel's 70th week) because this gives rise to a number of Scripture difficulties, including the need for,

1. the Marriage Supper of the Lamb to last for 7 years, (which is denied by it necessarily sharing the same 3 ½ years through which the two witnesses prophesy to Israel) or for,
2. an unknown and unaccounted for 3 ½ years delay to occur at the end of the Marriage Supper of the Lamb before the Saints are able return to return to earth with Christ for His millennium reign.

After giving consideration to the contents of this study, it will become apparent that the road we are soon to travel will not be without challenges. Brother Branham once quoted and said, *"I must fight if I should reign; increase my courage, Lord." This is not a picnic ground; this is a battlefield (See?), not a place where we lay back and say, "Now, Lord, You just come force it right in me and then I'll do it." No, no. You don't do it that way. God never did it that way."* **

Three Old Testament shadows or types involving deliverance and about which we have significant detail shed light on Brother Branham's frequent statements that persecution would arise to run the Bride together and bring her to her best just before the Rapture. They bear witness to the principle above and leave little doubt about the path ahead as follows;

1. When the Apostle Paul spoke of Noah's deliverance, he concluded that after being warned of God of things not seen as yet, it was fear (better translated "concern") that motivated Noah to build an ark to the saving of his household. (Hebrews 11:7).
2. Likewise when Israel prepared to leave Egypt, not only had the taskmasters increased their burdens, but they were also under the stress of the pending execution of judgment by the death angel. They ate the Passover in haste with their loins girded, staves in hand and ready to leave. (Exodus 12:1-13). Brother Branham so ably illustrated their state of mind

when he spoke of the concern of the first born male children and how they were reassured by the knowledge that the blood had been applied to the door posts exactly as God's prophet had prescribed.

3. We also find it recorded that at the time of Lots deliverance from the destruction of Sodom, he and his family were in danger of being consumed by the iniquity of the city such that when he lingered instead of making good his escape, the Messengers had to intervene to get the them out of the city in time to avoid the family coming to harm. (Genesis 19:1-17).

As it has been in the past, so it is repeating again: a time of pressure preceded in this case by a glorious eagle Message of warning and deliverance. Knowing just a social Gospel won't suffice in this day. It is time for the sons and daughters of God to gird the loins of our minds and "*walk a straight line right down that highway to glory.*"***

Through the love and infinite care of our blessed Saviour Jesus Christ who as Captain of the host of the Lord, met with Joshua over by Jericho before the great battle of that day, so too as we draw closer to Him and He to us, will we surmount every challenge and leave this world victorious.

Instructions for viewing this file: In order to find your way about this file, please ensure that you activate and use the "bookmarks" function in your .pdf viewing software

God bless you,

In His service,

The Midnight Cry

www.williambranhamstorehouse.com

* rather we learned that as the characteristics of the antichrist changed from age to age to present new challenges to the household of faith, he (the White Horse Rider) retained his past behaviors until in the fourth age (the age of the pale horse or more correctly, the pale green horse) he exhibited a mixture of all the evils that he had previously been known for.

** The Angel of the Covenant Phoenix AZ 03-01-54

*** The Rapture Yuma AZ 12-04-65

***"He is no fool who parts with that which he cannot keep,
when he is sure to be recompensed with that which he cannot lose."***

The Journals of Philip James Elliot, October 28, 1949
Philip James Elliot, Missionary 1927-1955

Commentary

1. Rome gains control of the United States of America ⁱ

To cover this subject adequately demands much more space than is available within the scope of this document but for an overview, consider first this opinion piece run by the Washington Post on April 13, 2008 entitled, "[A Catholic Wind in the White House](#)."

Domestic policy: It pointed out that,

"Shortly after Pope Benedict XVI's election in 2005, President Bush met with a small circle of advisers in the Oval Office..... Save for one other soul, Bush was the only non-Catholic in the room....."I don't think there's any question about it," says Rick Santorum, former U.S. senator from Pennsylvania and a devout Catholic, who was the first to give Bush the "Catholic president" label. "He's certainly much more Catholic than Kennedy..... The article continues, "I used to say that there are more Catholics on President Bush's speechwriting team than on any Notre Dame starting lineup in the past half-century," said former Bush scribe -- and Catholic -- William McGurn..... Former Bush speechwriter Michael Gerson, another evangelical with an affinity for Catholic teaching, says that the key to understanding Bush's domestic policy is to view it through the lens of Rome. Others go a step further."

Washington Post on April 13, 2008

This was not a new phenomenon.

"The Reagan administration is the most Catholic administration in American history. Yet few Americans are aware of this..... Few Americans realize that the Vatican and Reagan agendas are, despite minor disagreement, virtually identical."

....."How does the Vatican influence U.S. policy? In hundreds of ways. Most important in creating many of these opportunities is the Church's almost unimaginable wealth."

American Democracy and the Vatican 1984
Dr Stephen D. Mumford

"It was the Vatican's program that dominated the Republican Party platform and presidential campaign in 1996, although Ralph Reed and the Christian coalition claimed the credit."

The Vatican Connection 1997
Dr John M Swomley
Emeritus Professor of Social ethics
St. Paul School of Theology, Kansas City, Missouri.

Foreign Policy: Consider also that from as far back as 1947, the Holy See has publically supported a two state solution to resolve the Arab / Israeli conflict, calling for Jerusalem to become a '*corpus separatum*' under the Trusteeship Council of the United Nations.

Further, in 1949, Pope Pius XII was among the first to propose that Jerusalem should become an international city. The Holy See has continued to release a series of similar statements in favor of a two state solution until the present time, calling for "*internationally guaranteed special status*" over the holy sites, including the City of Jerusalem itself and

stating that East Jerusalem (the location of the Temple Mount and other sites considered holy to Christendom) is [illegally occupied](#).

The policy of the United States initially favored internationalization of Jerusalem but during at least the past 40 years, it has argued that the status of Jerusalem should be decided in final-status negotiations between the parties. Despite Congress declaring in 1990 that "Jerusalem is and should remain the capital of the State of Israel," the State Department has refused to move its embassy to Jerusalem in recognition of Israel's capital and has actively dissuaded other countries from doing so, to the point of refusing to associate Jerusalem with Israel and declaring East Jerusalem to be illegally occupied.

In December 2013, the US Secretary of State John Kerry presented a [U.S. plan for eastern Jerusalem](#) that calls for an international administrative mandate to control holy sites in the area, according to informed Palestinian and Israeli diplomatic sources. The exact composition of the international mandate is up for discussion the sources said, but Kerry's plan recommended a coalition that includes the Vatican together with a group of Muslim countries such as Turkey and Saudi Arabia.

Conclusion: When the domestic and foreign policy of the most powerful nation on earth openly and consistently pursues Papal goals (just as the Scripture declares would be the case at the end time: Revelation 13:11-17) and especially in respect to specific and Biblically vital end time matters, need we draw any conclusion other than that God's eternal Word has been fulfilled and that a modern Jezebel is now installed behind the Presidential "throne" at every level, and that Rome's 200 year old goal and plan (as outlined by Charles Chiniquy in his book below) for bringing America into submission has met with total success.

"Rome is in constant conspiracy against the rights and liberties of man all over the world; but she is particularly so in the United States"....." In a word, Rome saw at once that the very existence of the United States was a formidable menace to her own life."

"50 Years in the Church of Rome"
Charles Chiniquy 1809 – 1899 Converted Roman Catholic Priest

"This pressure [of the Catholic Church on American journalism] is one of the most important forces in American life, and the only one about which secrecy is generally maintained, no newspaper being brave enough to discuss it, although all fear it and believe that the problem should be dragged into the open and made publicly known.?"

George Seldes 1890-1995,
Noted American journalist and publisher

.... "and the doctrine of Catholic Church, which I've always said would take over the United States, it's absolutely almost there right now."

Life - Jeffersonville IN 06-02-57

"I don't say that Mr. Kennedy isn't a nice man; I don't know nothing about him. He's the President; I believe he will make a good president. It's not him; it's that system behind him. Wait till she gets wormed into the Cabinet and everywhere she can, then watch what happens. Look what it done in other nations; look what it's always done."

Restoration Of The Bride Tree - Jeffersonville IN 04-22-62

For a sampling of other such references, please refer to the footnotes.

2. Covenant signed – Religion and Money ⁱⁱ

Daniel 9:27 tells us that in the latter times, Rome will “*confirm the covenant with many for one week*” (seven years) and that in the midst of this week, “*the prince*” (Rome) will “*cause the sacrifice and oblation to cease.*” The use of the word “*confirm*” suggests that the subject matter of the covenant has been in discussion for a long time and that general agreement has actually been reached. Such protracted negotiations are in fact necessary prerequisites for what Brother Branham indicates will be an agreement of unprecedented scope and achievement.

He tells us (please refer to the footnotes) that the signing of the covenant will signal;

- a. the beginning of the coming world religion and,
- b. that Rome has finally got the wealth of the world under her control.

The phrase “*with many*” suggests that the covenant includes many parties (not just the Jews) and for Brother Branham’s statements to be true, this must necessarily be the case.

Further, because the breaking of the covenant is associated with cessation of the Temple Worship on the Temple Mount, this suggests that the Covenant may also have to do with the resumption of the Temple Worship in a manner that Brother Branham said will be “*just like it was in the beginning.*” We will find under Section 7 below that this is so.

How will we know when the covenant has been signed?

Because we are told that the covenant revolves around religion and money, we suggest that readers watch for news of progress in the achievement of unity between the Protestant and Roman Catholic faiths, and also in respect to any change in the political situation in the Middle East that could facilitate the building of the Third Temple given that Brother Branham told us that, “*A confederation of church will bring them back to their own temple worship again.*” See the footnotes for Section 7 below.

It is possible that websites such as the [Council of Religious Institutions of the Holy Land](#) which represents the world’s three largest monotheistic religions (Christians - 2.2 billion, Jews - 13.3 million and Muslims – 1.6 billion) will carry relevant news, particularly in respect to unification. Its stated goals are to achieve “*a just and comprehensive peace and reconciliation between people of all faiths in the Holy Land and worldwide,*” and must be seen as important in the context of the current drive by US Secretary of State John Kerry to force through a “*Palestinian*”/Israeli peace settlement, as this requires Israel to cede much of the Biblical heartland of Judea and Samaria to provide a home state for the “*Palestinians.*” We also note that he is intent on handing control of the Holy sites of East Jerusalem, (otherwise known as the Old City wherein the Temple Mount is situated) to a body that [includes the Vatican](#).

Reaching agreement over the issues under negotiation between Israel and the “*Palestinians*” (no such a people has ever existed), would appear to be inextricably involved with the establishment of the Covenant Week.

Update: In February 2014, Pope Francis sent a [video invitation](#) calling for unity to a minister’s conference held by prominent American “*Word of Faith*” charismatic Pastor, Kenneth Copeland. The video affirms the worldwide Lutheran Church joined with Rome in 1999 and that the Methodist Church did likewise in 2004. It asserts that the video is a historic moment in time and we agree but for different reasons.

As to the monetary component of the Covenant, it is unlikely that these arrangements will come directly to the public's notice because such a treaty which is both unprecedented and global in scope will likely be made behind closed doors. It will involve what Brother Branham termed the "Wall Street Jews," as distinct from the orthodox devout Jews in Israel. We assume the term refers to secular, influential Jews in fields such as politics, banking, industry, news media, commerce and the likes. Over time however, the monetary aspect of the accord will be reflected in the actions of religious and secular political leaders.

3. Third Temple Construction Begins ⁱⁱⁱ

Please refer to Section 7 entitled "Temple Worship Restored" below.

4. Global Financial & Societal Collapse / Martial Law ^{iv} (Triggered by interest rate rise or false flag event?)

The US Economy: The world of global finance is so convoluted and complicated that when it comes to predicting specific rather than general outcomes, such predictions will invariably be unreliable without prior insider knowledge. The state and future however of what has been the world's largest and most powerful economy, has seldom been more succinctly described than by the following words recently [penned by Dave Hodges](#);

"No matter how many times they lie and bend the numbers to cushion America's fall from financial grace, we have no hope economically because there is nothing left to salvage. America only has to look at [three economic indicators](#) to know that we are in a lot of trouble,

- i. the debt is \$17 trillion dollars, unfunded (partially or otherwise)*
- ii. mandated social programs constitutes another \$240 trillion dollars and,*
- iii. the credit swap derivatives total between \$1 quadrillion dollars to \$1.5 quadrillion dollars, which is six times the GDP of the planet.*

Do you get it now? There will be no recovery. When we let the bankers steal from us, our children ultimately paid the price. America's parents have miserably failed their children."

What is happening to the United States is indicative of what is taking place worldwide.

Global implications: For some time the alternative, uncensored news media has been warning of an impending financial disaster of unprecedented and historic proportions. Predictions vary, but at the time of writing, the consensus of independent opinions expressed by leading fund managers and other suitably experienced and/or qualified people that we are aware of, predict that 2014 will likely be the year of this collapse while others are pointing to 2015. Despite the alternative media's limitations, these warnings should not be ignored.

The historical records show that the political systems of nearly all countries of the world have been gradually and systematically compromised and exploited by the leading bankers over hundreds of years, the goal being to enslave the world with such a burden of debt that it cannot be repaid. This has now been achieved. The gross domestic product of the entire world economy is no longer numerically able to repay the debt which will neither be forgiven nor deferred, but rather the lenders will [exact their full pound of flesh](#) (and more) from those upon whom ultimate responsibility for repayment falls: i.e., upon the citizens of the world.

The master banker (Rome) will soon use all the civil judicial and punitive means at the banks disposal to exploit the hold they have gained to achieve and cement global control.

With national indebtedness at unprecedented levels around the globe and economies struggling despite interest rates having been at all time lows, even a modest reduction in the money supply brought on for example by a tightening of lending terms or reduction in quantitative easing (printing money) by the US Federal Reserve, will lead directly to an interest rate rise. While this may be desirable to preserve the strength and buying power of regional and national currencies, an interest rate rise of even modest proportions will leave many corporate and personal borrowers unable to fully meet their loan repayments. This in itself has been reported capable of causing the expected far reaching financial collapse.

Descent into Tyranny: A number of alternative media commentators are pointing to the possibility, indeed (based on analysis of past events), the likelihood that a “natural” or other significant disaster will be deliberately “arranged” as a “false flag” event to trigger the widespread financial collapse, thus leading to a breakdown of law and order and justifying the imposition of martial law. (See the penultimate paragraph of Section 12 below.) It is therefore significant that as quoted in the footnotes, the writings of a number of leading proponents of the New World Order speak openly of creating a catastrophe of such proportions and harmful effect, that the populations of the world will then welcome and accept any solutions that offer the promise of some normality regardless of the cost to their freedoms and basic human rights. To those who have been following these developments, it will be no surprise if we state that for more than a decade, Governments in Europe, the USA and elsewhere have been preparing both the detention facilities and the resources (including the recruitment and training of personnel) to deal with widespread civil unrest.

In the United States, the Department of Homeland Security (DHS) is taking delivery of up to 2.2 billion rounds of ammunition: enough to fight another Iraqi War for 20 years. The Police and DHS are being militarized and have more recently acquired some 2700 heavy military personnel carriers more suited to enforcing martial law than to keeping the peace. These acquisitions are clearly not intended for the good of US citizenry. There are links in the footnotes to reports on these topics which you will find Brother Branham also anticipated.

Mark of the Beast begins *(i.e., unionized religion's boycott of all non-members)*

The past two decades have seen the enactment of laws in many countries that make expressing what were once commonly held Christian values to now be either unlawful, anti-social or deemed a threat to society. This directly affects areas such as the way we are able to discipline our children, conduct Christian marriage ceremonies or the views we may express about what constitutes a proper family or what defines acceptable moral behavior. To breach these laws now risks penalties that may include imprisonment. Governments that have passed such legislation know that conservative Christians will never support them at the ballot box and so have no qualms about continuing to marginalize them even further.

It takes little imagination to anticipate that if our present desensitized and self indulgent societies should become faced with circumstances that threaten the members very survival (e.g., the major global financial collapse referred to above), Bible believing Christians can expect to be blamed, demonized, ostracized and to experience the persecution that Brother Branham warned of including the closure and/or requisitioning of their Churches, the loss of rights to minister either collectively or to individuals, plus imprisonment for the likes of so called hate speech or as a result of being classified as a cult or from being falsely accused

a threat to society. Recall that Nero burnt Rome and falsely blamed it on the Christians (a “false flag” event). That spirit still remains alive and active today.

Just as the God of Abraham used the persecution of the Jews to run them back to Eretz Yisrael, so too will this coming Gentile persecution fulfill a vital purpose for the Bride.

True Churches closed / persecution / plagues

(The persecution rises “to run the big ransomed Church of God together”)

Brother Branham used the term “boycott” to describe how practicing Bible believing Christians can expect to be treated as the end of the Gentile age approaches. At that time, an introductory form of the Mark of the Beast will be phased in: a “squeeze” if you will, thus ostracizing Christians from society and finally denying them the right to buy or sell.

At international level we have now become so accustomed to seeing a country being subjected to sanctions as a means of forcing compliance with rules set by a more powerful entity that it is no longer inconceivable to think that Christians holding to traditional values and beliefs (and all others who will not bow to dictates of the New World Order) could also find themselves ostracized in the same way and thus become outcasts from society.

Throughout his Ministry (see the footnotes,) Brother Branham said that the Church was always at its best when it was under persecution and told us that the coming boycott (or “squeeze” as he also termed it) referred to above, will run the bride together and rid her of her petty differences so that spiritually, she can then be at her very best. He said the squeeze was waiting the time when the Council of Churches had put in place the means needed to bring the pressure to bear and today we can see that the necessary legislative mechanisms (albeit covertly and indirectly in many cases) have largely been established.

As we see the deterioration in social conditions gather pace and experience an increasing loss of freedom, we should realize that this in fact is the work of the Holy Ghost as He brings all of the seeds to full crop that were planted under the teaching “rain” of Brother Branham’s Ministry. Soon it will be time for the Holy Ghost to fall on an elect Bride and quicken her for the Rapture. What a glorious and certain hope we have!

Rome consolidates global control

(Church & State combines - Gold backed currency)

Global control: Brother Branham told us that he thought ultimate Roman Catholic control would come about through money manipulation and after Satan incarnates the Antichrist, the introduction of a gold backed global (reserve) currency implemented so as to cement the union and rule of Church over State. If history repeats, Christians who then refuse the tenets of organized, State enforced religion will again face being killed or tortured to death.

This is also the age when judging by current developments within Christendom, the Ecumenical movement that began in the 1960’s will finally unite Protestants and Roman Catholics in a unionized brotherhood that will be fully submissive to Rome. According to Brother Branham, this will not mean that Protestants will become Catholics or visa versa but rather that they will reach a mutual understanding that will be expressed and united under the common acceptance and enforcement of what the Scriptures refer to by terms such as the Mark of the Beast. (See Revelation 13:16, 15:2, 16:2 and elsewhere).

5. Woman President rules the USA? ^v

Will a literal Woman Rise to Rule the USA?: Based on the vision he received in 1932 that set out seven major events to occur before Christ returns, Brother Branham continued to refer to the rise to power of a beautiful, well dressed but cruel woman in the United States throughout his recorded sermons. Sometimes he qualified the statement by saying that the woman perhaps represented the Roman Catholic Church and at other times his portrayal suggested that a literal woman would one day rise to exercise rule over the nation.

Full Control: Brother Branham related this aspect of what he had seen in the vision to the time in Israel's history when Jezebel became the power behind the throne that ruled the nation so while a diligent researcher will find that Rome now rules America, given that she is a woman's nation, what Brother Branham saw in symbolic form may be literally fulfilled.

The rise and "*full control of the Catholic church in the United States*"* was one of the two major items to precede the coming of the Lord that Brother Branham considered had not been accomplished in his day. The other item was the subsequent "*total annihilation*" of the USA and the world. If as he suspected, the woman symbolized the Roman Catholic Church in America, then it can now be substantiated that for all practical purposes this part of the vision has been fulfilled and the world now only awaits the final destruction in order for all seven major parts of the vision to have come to pass.

*Condemnation By Representation Jeffersonville IN 11-13-60

6. Seven Thunders – Spoken Word – Third Pull ^{vi}

Seven Thunders – Spoken Word – Third Pull

Brother Branham said that there was coming forth from the Lord, Seven Mysterious Thunders that would reveal the three fold mystery hidden under the Seventh Seal of Revelation 8:1, about which we have little information except that it is associated with a period of "*silence in Heaven about the space of half an hour.*"

He also related the Seven Thunders to the Rapture and thus to Revelation 10:1-6 which in verse 4 states, "*And when the seven thunders had uttered their voices, I was about to write: and I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, Seal up those things which the seven thunders uttered, and write them not.*" He told us that the Prophet Daniel also heard the Seven Thunders (Daniel 12:1-13) but was likewise forbidden to write them down.

When Brother Branham came to preach upon the Seventh Seal, he too heard the sounding of the Seven Thunders but could not fully understand what was said. However he told us the mystery will be revealed to the Bride at a time appointed when the voices of the Seven Thunders will sound close together, one after the other to get the Bride together to receive rapturing faith. This will be near or during the period when the squeeze comes down on the Bride but for the moment, no living soul on earth knows what Seven Thunders said.

Seventh Seal: In addition to linking the Seven Thunders to the Seventh Seal, Brother Branham associated other matters with the Seventh Seal. Collectively these are as follows;

- a. the Third Pull,
- b. the Spoken Word, (little fish restored, storm dispersed, squirrels created, salvation granted, tumor instantly dissolved)
- c. the appearance of the Kings Sword in his hand

- d. the Tent Vision and
- e. the Seven Thunders

He referenced the first four items together and we conclude they were simply different aspects of one and the same phenomenon: namely the Third Pull.

He also said that the Seventh Seal triggers the ending of all things, which we see begins with the Rapture and includes the return of Christ with His Bride for the millennial reign.

That the opening of the Seventh Seal triggers a process becomes more apparent when it is understood that according to Brother A. David Mamalis, a more accurate translation of the phrase "*that there should be time no longer,*" (Rev 10:6) is "*that there should be delay no longer,*" i.e., there should be no further delay to beginning the ending of all things. This overcomes the difficulty that arises with e.g., the foregoing King James translation, given that the time dimension does not actually cease until the end of the Millennium. (Brother Mamalis was the Greek Scholar and senior lecturer at Arizona State University who Brother Branham turned to for clarification of the meaning of Greek words in the New Testament.)

Whatever vital secrets Brother Branham understood concerning the Third Pull, he told us he would leave this life with them intact in his bosom and in like manner he warned us not to try to understand the mystery beneath the Seventh Seal but rather to live as close to Christ as we can until the day dawns when this great secret is revealed to His beloved. The Holy Ghost will then be withdrawn from the Gentile world, and all in whom He then dwells will likewise be withdrawn from this world to the blessed Marriage Supper of the Lamb. Not one person who has been sealed by the Holy Ghost (Ephesians 4:30) will remain behind.

In the meantime, let us make ready and watch and pray, remembering that it will take nothing less than perfect love to have a part in the Rapture.

THUS SAITH THE LORD, it'll take perfect love to put you in that place, for that's all there was there. No matter how many, how much religious demonstrations, how many good deeds you done, or whatever you done, that won't count nothing on that day. It'll take perfect love. So whatever you do, you lay aside everything else, until you are just so filled with the love of God, till you can love those who hate you.

Adoption Jeffersonville IN 05-22-60 E

Rapturing Faith - Rapture

The great hope of Christians throughout the ages has been that they would live to see the Coming of the Lord and indeed, the Apostle Paul encouraged us to comfort one another with this hope. The same passage of Scripture (I Thessalonians 4:13-18) gives us assurance that those Saints who are alive when this hope is fulfilled, will first see the resurrected Saints who have fallen "asleep" in Christ throughout the past ages and then be caught up with them to meet the Lord in the air. It is self apparent that we who are alive now will need some kind of a change of body (to a glorified body "*fashioned like unto his glorious body,*" Philippians 3:21, if you will) to survive and rejoice in such an experience.

Brother Branham often questioned how the Church could expect to experience the necessary body change when often it didn't have faith enough to cure a toothache. He did however tell us that at a time appointed, the mystery of the Seventh Seal will be revealed to the Bride by the sounding of the voices of the Seven Thunders one after the other and that the revelation imparted will get the Bride together to receive "Rapturing faith." We surmise that the time appointed will be close to or during the squeeze that will come upon the Bride.

Resurrection - 30 day minimum

We are the first generation to understand that when the dead in Christ are resurrected, they will be with us in fellowship for a minimum of 30 days (See the footnotes). To have them appear before us and thus realize the Rapture is at hand will surely do a great deal for our faith. To be a part of this blessed experience, the Bride has been instructed to make herself ready by putting on the Wedding Garment, (the Baptism of the Holy Ghost) and taking care to walk perfectly before Her Lord in true Christian character and to do all of His bidding.

Former and Latter Rain:

Brother Branham associates rapturing faith with a tremendous anointing (the former and latter rain falling together) that is to come upon the Bride near the time of the Rapture: a time when she will “*run through a troop and leap over a wall,*”^{*} and when she will have developed such Christ like character as to be entrusted to speak in her Lord’s Name and then see what she has desired come to pass. When this is fulfilled, it will be both for a testimony against the world that has rejected salvation as well as for our protection against the terrible diseases and other conditions that are to be unleashed into the world. It will not however come about before the elect Bride has begun to be squeezed out of society because of her beliefs and true Christian testimony. Brother Branham said we “*will certainly have a rough time*” before the “*translation*”^{**} but concerning the power of God, he told us that what we had seen identify Itself temporarily in his Ministry (the Spoken Word), would when the squeeze came to be applied, be “*manifested in the fullness of Its power.*”

* Warning Then Judgment Jeffersonville IN 07-24-63, Psalms 18:29

** Hebrews Chapter Four Jeffersonville IN 09-01-57 E

7. Temple Worship Restored ^{vii}

During the Daniel’s 70 weeks series of sermons in particular, Brother Branham confirms a number of times that the Jews will restore the Temple Worship just like it was in the beginning (please refer to the footnotes.) Of course this must be so in order for Rome to have opportunity to cause the self same sacrifice and oblation to cease (Daniel 9:27.)

Significantly, he indicates that,

- a. it will be the nominal Christian religious organizations of the day that will make resumption of the Temple Worship possible and that,
- b. the Bride will be Raptured before the Temple Worship is resumed.

Note: We were not able to find any defining statement(s) by Brother Branham to indicate whether or not the Bride will see the commencement or construction of the Third Temple but this may be so given item b. above. The other most pertinent markers we could find were that the Bride will be on earth to see the onset of the persecution (see Section 4 above) and the appearance of our loved ones in the Resurrection. The Bride will definitely not experience the Great Tribulation judgment to follow, Christ having already taken the judgment she deserved upon Himself.

8. Rome Controls the Wealth of the World ^{viii}

Background: The white horse rider portrayed under the first four seals of Revelation 6:1-8 was the self same spirit of error that went forth to conquer by the lies that he told against the truth of the Gospel of Christ, symbolizing the antichrist spirit that in turn foreshadowed a person to come who is known as “The Antichrist” but whose identity is a mystery to most.

These deceiving lies (including the doctrine of the Trinity which claims God is three persons and not one and the same Person manifested in three offices as declared by the Scriptures) gained increasing acceptance within Christendom until they were finally held to be valid doctrine. What had started out in apparent innocence became a body of errors and lies represented in a man who was crowned a temporal prince or pope. Then as the False Prophet (i.e., false preacher), he continued to preach heresy to his followers, accumulating great wealth while persecuting all those who would worship Christ in Spirit and in Truth.

Satan cast down to earth – Accusing over Devil incarnates Pope from United States Antichrist Pope worshipped as God in Temple of God

After the Bride has been Raptured at the end of the present Laodicean Church Age (Revelation 3:14-22), Satan’s role as accuser of the brethren is over and in the personage of the red dragon, he is cast down to earth as described in Revelations 12:7-10 to displace the evil spirit that has thus far motivated the leader of the World Religion by incarnating himself into this pitiful human being. Under such awful inspiration, this demonic individual is given the heart of a “beast,” to become the rider that is mounted on the Beast of the Bible (where Beast signifies devilish ecclesiastic power). He is known as “the Antichrist” or “the Beast,” (Revelation 17:12). There are grounds to believe that he is from the United States.

The Last Pope and the Pope from the United States: There is a body of opinion based on writings attributed to St Malachy (the Irish 12th Century Archbishop of Armagh), that considers the current Pope Francis to be the last Pope to the Catholic Church. Given Brother Branham’s expectation that;

“I believe, one of these glorious days, when this united confederation of church goes together, and the new pope is brought out of the United States and put over there according to prophecy, then they’ll form an image like unto the beast,”

Acts Of The Holy Spirit Jeffersonville IN 12-19-54 E

we anticipate that there is yet to arise a further religious leader of significance (another pope) who will indeed be brought out of the USA to head the new World Religion, as distinct from heading the Roman Catholic Church. In reaching this conclusion, we note that Brother Branham has stated separately or collectively that;

1. the new pope would be brought out of the “United States” and not out of “America,” (or more particularly, “South America” as has sometimes been assumed in order for Pope Francis to be both the last Papal Pope and the one who fulfills Brother Branham’s prophecy at the same time.)
2. when the Bride is Raptured, Satan’s accusing of the brethren is over and he is cast down to earth to incarnate himself in the then current pope. As Satan’s “Superman” he consolidates the Catholics and Protestants together with the latter forming an organization that is subservient to and a mirror image of the Catholic Church; i.e., an “Image to the Beast.” This pope then completes his conquest of the world’s

remaining religions and thus having full worldwide control, he breaks his covenant with “the many,” to usher in the terror of the Great Tribulation.

We consider that Pope Francis may well be the last “Papal” Pope but given the statements by Brother Branham above, believe that there is yet to be a new pope and that he will come out of the United States. At the same time, we lean to the view that this new pope will also be the leader of the coming World Religion. While he will be a pope (i.e., an un-scriptural religious “father”) this new leader will not be a true successor to Pope Francis because although he will draw upon the traditions and heritage of the long line of Papal popes, his role will be after the manner of a new religious order encompassing much broader horizons i.e., secular and religious world rule, and his subjects will be much more diverse because their religious persuasion will initially be largely non-Catholic.

Rome Covets Jerusalem: Rome has long coveted possession of Jerusalem and this gave rise to her sponsoring seven bloody Crusades beginning in 1096AD to gain control of the Holy Land. Several investigators of Israeli current affairs have as [per this example](#), claimed that Rome intends to rule from the Old City of Jerusalem that includes the Temple Mount. If this is so, we wonder if the intention behind Rome’s facilitation of the building of the Third Temple will be to simply commandeer it for her own purposes after the Temple Worship has been resumed. If so, we expect at that point it will be opportune to install the leader of the new World Religion into what will then be the closest structure on earth that could properly be called the “Temple of God.” Once installed, he can then openly be worshiped as though he were God, thereby fulfilling 2 Thessalonians 2:3-12 to the very letter.

Possible support for this development is found in Brother Branham’s phrase “*put over there according to prophecy*” which he specified in regard to the future pope that is to be brought out of the United States. The words “*put over there*” would be unnecessary if he were simply referring to Rome because it was and is well known that the popes have traditionally ruled from Rome. We consider that he may well have been drawing attention to a different location and that the prophecy he was referring concerning a future end time pope is in fact 2 Thessalonians 2:3-12 which as we will show, actually refers to Jerusalem and not Rome.

A number of commentators have spiritualized the term “temple of God” used by the Apostle Paul in verse 4 of 2 Thessalonians 2 but at the time it was written (AD 54), the Second Holy Temple was still intact and the Vatican did not exist. This suggests that the writer was in fact referring to the Jewish temple. If this is so, then the prophecy has direct linkage to the Third Temple which is to be built on or about the same site as Solomon’s Temple, and thus speaks of a final attempt by Satan to “*be like the most High*” (Isaiah 14:14) because by ruling the world from Jerusalem though the Antichrist, albeit for a short time, he will mimic the Millennium when as King of Kings, Christ will rule the nations from the New Jerusalem.

If Rome seizes the Third Temple and rules from the Temple Mount, it will also cause the sacrifice and oblation to cease in the midst of the Covenant week, and so fulfill Daniel 9:27.

With the United States now pressing for control of the Holy sites in East Jerusalem to pass into the hands of a custodial body that has the Vatican as its head, we observe that should this be accomplished, Rome will then be in a position to offer;

1. the devout Jews the [right to build the Third Temple](#) and
2. the prospect of peace with the “Palestinians” to the secular Jews

These will be significant inducements to encourage both secular and devout Jews in Israel to accept the current US sponsored peace terms and make worth paying [whatever price is](#)

[exacted](#) indirectly by Rome and directly by the Palestinians, for granting this concession over the Temple Mount which the Islamic Wakf now controls. Islam's claimed reverence for the Temple Mount is not supported by the state of longstanding disrepair that the Dome of the Rock remained in until early last century, so we suspect their reverence for the Temple Mount is more recent and feigned and that when the time is opportune, they will concede what ever is needed thereon to gain meaningful advantages at no real cost to themselves.

Controls the Wealth of the World / Breaks Covenant / Sacrifice & Oblation ceases

At the time that the seven year Covenant of Daniel 9:27 comes into effect, Rome will have gotten control of the money of the Jews and will then possess the wealth of the world. She will also have established the basis of a World Religion by [unifying the three monotheistic religions](#) of the day, namely Christianity, Islam and Judaism to become what Brother Branham described as the "World Confederation of Churches," and be in process of gaining control of all the other religions of the world.

With the wealth of the world under his control, the Antichrist breaks the Covenant of Daniel 9:27 "in the mist of the week" (after 3 ½ years), causes the Temple sacrifice to cease and then as if to draw open the stage for the Great Tribulation, demands that all the populations of the world convert to the Roman Catholic faith. Thus begins the communist / Roman persecution and slaughter unto death of all who will not submit.

9. Daniel's last 3 ½ years to Jews^{ix}

(Coincides with last half of Rome's Covenant Week of 7 years – Daniel 9:27)

Although Daniels 70th week to the Jews and the separate Covenant week have very widely separated commencement dates and are both disrupted at the 3 ½ year mid point, the last half of the Covenant week and the last half of Daniel's 70th week do necessarily coincide to cover the period of the Great Tribulation. This is also known as the time of "Jacob's Trouble" (Jeremiah 30:7) which culminates in the Battle of Armageddon that will be "a time of trouble, such as never was since there was a nation." (Daniel 12:1).

Six Trumpets Sound to Call the Jews to the Feast of Atonement

The Trumpets of Revelation Chapters 8, 9 and 11 all sound under the Sixth Seal, where the latter encompasses the period of persecution of the Jews in the modern era.

The Trumpets sound to call Israel out of spiritual Egypt to the Feast of Atonement so that they may come to recognize the true Atonement: namely the Lamb of God, slain from the foundation of the world. As a result, we can observe that in modern times, persecution under dictators such as Stalin, Mussolini and Hitler have driven the Jews home to the Land of Israel from their exile amongst the nations in a modern miracle that has seen them achieve nationhood for the first time in some 2500 years, thus fulfilling the many related Bible prophecies that were first recorded a similar time ago.

Brother Branham tells us that under the Sixth Trumpet, the 200 million supernatural devils (the 200,000,000 horsemen of Revelation 9:16) bound at the River Euphrates, were turned loose to revive the old Roman Empire in preparation for the [persecution of the Jews](#) which culminates during the Great Tribulation period. These are the same murderous demons that persecuted the early Christians under pagan Rome. Since those days, they have been bound by the ecclesiastical traditions of Papal Rome which did away with the overtly cruel

military regime they had operated through while pagan Rome existed. At the sounding of the Sixth trumpet, they are loosed to begin persecuting the Jews.

Two Witnesses preach Christ to Israel - 144,000 Jews saved as a nation

Soon after Rome breaks the Covenant of Daniel 9:27, the two witnesses/prophets of Revelation 11:3 (Moses and Elijah) are made known to Israel. For 3 ½ years they preach Christ to the Jews and call them out of their Jewish traditions. They also bring Divine Judgment upon an unbelieving Gentile world that had inveigled the Jews into the World Religion. Such is their authority that even nature itself obeys these two mighty men of God.

Their preaching to Israel declares the momentous truth that Jesus Christ of the New Testament was none other than the Jehovah God of the Old Testament whom their fathers had worshipped under the Law of Moses. Vindicated by great demonstrations of the power of God, the 144,000 elect Jews (Revelation 7:1-8) are saved as one “*in a day*” (Isaiah 66:8) under the Ministry of these two prophets and with the deepest remorse; this little “Benjamin” group learns that not only did their forebears crucify the One they so long had waited for but that for nearly 2000 years, they had denied Him His rightful place as their Messiah.

Great Tribulation

Image to the Beast formed: After Satan has become incarnate in the pope we believe is to be brought out of the United States, the Image to the Beast is formed (the Confederated Protestant Churches) and as the Covenant of Daniel 9:27 is broken, the same 200 million devils that have been persecuting the Jews as referred to previously (Revelation 9:16) take possession of not only the Image to the Beast but also of Rome itself and all her subjects.

Universal Catholicism: As leader of the world’s monotheistic religions, the new pope will be unable to reach theological harmony with the remaining religions, but nevertheless will take control of them by way of an accord under which they join with him to enforce the Mark of the Beast with an iron clad rule.

When the Covenant of Daniel 9:27 is broken, this modern “Antichrist” demands that all the peoples of the world convert to Catholicism: so begins the terror of the Great Tribulation.

Mark of the Beast in full force: With all the hatred that Satan can bring to bear, any and all who dare resist the dictates of Roman rule and religion are mercilessly, “*hunted down like dogs by the communist and Roman parties... and killed.*” *

* Questions And Answers On Hebrews No 3 Jeffersonville IN 10-06-57

Communist / Roman Persecution: The victims of this bitter religious persecution and systematic slaughter will include all those sincere Christians still living who reverence the Name of Jesus but had not received the Baptism of the Holy Ghost. They are already saved by believing on the Lord Jesus Christ but perhaps had lacked opportunity to be sealed by the Holy Ghost or were blinded by false prophets. They suffer for their failure to walk in all the Gospel Light of their day, paying the penalty of martyrdom to purge / purify themselves from their shortcoming. Having given their life’s blood as a testimony for Christ, they will rise again at the end of Christ’s millennial reign to be divided as sheep from the goats at the Great White Throne Judgment. This takes place after the battle of Gog and Magog.

10. Self Drive cars – 2020? ^x

We have followed this topic for a number of years under the assumption (rightly or wrongly) that the self driving autonomous family vehicles that Brother Branham saw in his seven part vision of major world events in 1932 would at least in part be literally fulfilled. The super highways that he foresaw have certainly become a reality in many countries, but difficulties with the lack of standardization, robustness and cost of the technology as well as the lack of redeveloped rules in respect to insurance liability and legislation setting out appropriately modified road rules have delayed the appearance of these vehicles on our roads.

Questions have also been raised whether the level of public demand is yet sufficient to justify introduction of more than just the current range of available electronic driver assist technologies but the consensus of expert opinion that we have been aware of over time has consistently given the year 2020 as the earliest realistic date by which to expect autonomous vehicles to be available to the public. Recent developments in cost reduction by the car manufacturer [Tesla Motors](#) may bring this date forward.

Sales will be driven by placing emphasis on the expected improvements in safety for both the occupants of self driving cars and other road users just as Brother Branham described.

Note: The self driving car was not one of the two major items of the vision Brother Branham was shown in 1932 that he considered had not been fulfilled during his lifetime because he had seen or read of prototype vehicles that matched or were similar to what he was shown.

He was given the preview of the self driving vehicle technology to indicate the remarkable progress that science would make from then into the future and it is self apparent that this progress has since taken place. Indeed, the Scriptures declare that at the time of the end, *“many shall run to and fro, and knowledge shall be increased.”* Daniel 12:4.

11. Two Witnesses Killed – Resurrected ^{xi}

After 3 ½ years of Ministry, the two witnesses to Israel will have finished their testimony and called the elect Jews who will comprise twelve thousand souls from each of the then twelve tribes. When this is accomplished, the nations will also have been drawn to the land of Israel for the final battle, the Battle of Armageddon. Rome will then kill the two witnesses and afterwards, will deny them a proper burial to exact further revenge for the torment that they had brought upon the world. (Revelation 11:7.)

The peoples of the world, in keeping with Roman tradition, will then celebrate their deaths by sending gifts one to another but after 3 ½ days, the Spirit of Life from God enters their bodies and they stand to their feet and ascend to heaven in a cloud. As the peoples of the world witness this event (it appears the Apostle John was shown the marvels of modern communications), they are gripped with fear and a great earthquake shakes Jerusalem.

The Angel having the Seventh Trumpet then prepares to sound and soon the Battle of Armageddon will begin.

12. Seven Last Plagues Poured Out ^{xii}

The Seven Last Plagues as described in Revelation Chapters 15 and 16 are poured out towards the end of the Great Tribulation period.

Background: The United Nations and the World Trade Organization have divided the world into [ten regions](#) (see the Regional Groupings map on page 55 of the file targeted by the foregoing link) for economic and environmental management purposes. Both sets of ten regions have boundaries that are virtually identical with each other. The UN's inhuman philosophy as to how these regions should (and are now beginning to) be governed is briefly described in this [Agenda 21 video](#). Agenda 21 is now being called "Earth First".

There are grounds to believe that the ten regions above correspond with the Ten Toes of Daniel 2:34-43 and the Ten Kings of Revelation 17:12-17 because the Bible points out that the leaders of these regions will have power to act as Kings for a short period even although they don't have rights to do so and the leaders of the ten modern regions we have referred to are political administrative appointments that have never been sanctioned by the people they rule over. They are in effect unelected, communist dictators responsible to no one (other than Rome) just as Brother Branham prophesied. It is important to note that although they give their power and strength to Rome, they come to hate her and will one day burn her with fire: hence Brother Branham's prophecy that Russia will destroy Rome (the Vatican) with a thermo nuclear device.

USA destroyed - Russia Bombs Vatican

Given the role the USA will have played to enforce the Roman Catholic, [Jesuit orchestrated New World Order](#) and World Religion (Revelation 13:11-17.) and the latter's treachery when having gotten control of the world's wealth under the leadership of a pope with direct ties to the United States, she goes on to break the Covenant of Daniel 9:27, we expect that the USA and Rome will simultaneously suffer thermo nuclear retribution and destruction at the hand of Russia (approximately 1,480 [deployed strategic warheads](#)) when the latter breaks her ties with the New World Order and goes after the Israeli oil and other resources. The destruction of the USA will likely be aided by Russia's allies that will include North Korea, Iran and other Arab countries (Ezekiel 38:2-6.)

The USA (approximately 1,654 deployed nuclear warheads) possesses a second strike capability and no doubt will retaliate against those countries that have turned on her and destroyed her as foretold by Brother Branham. Current developments suggest that prior to its destruction, the USA will have undergone a period of severe civil unrest that may conceivably blunt its ability to retaliate. Similarly, having been at the forefront of enforcing the evil designs of the New World Order, the attack upon the USA by her partners in horrendous crime will come when Rome is close to accomplishing her century's old plan to bring the world into its submission. The surprise of the attack may also hinder the ability of the US to deliver a proportionate response.

Russian Coalition seizes Israel's Oil

Israeli Oil and Gas – the Game Changer: From the articles we have linked to below, the recent discoveries of oil and gas in the Eastern Mediterranean are ongoing and reshaping not only Middle Eastern dynamics but also elevating Israel to become a major global supplier of both gas and oil.

Israel Emerging as a [Giant Energy Player](#)

Israel: the coming [energy superpower](#)

Israel's natural gas reserves [reshape Middle East dynamics](#)

Israel may have gas and oil to [rival Qatar and Saudi Arabia](#)

Israel Targets [Energy Superpower Status](#)

Russia – “Watch Russia, Watch Russia, the King of the North”: That these discoveries of oil and gas in Israel have all been made recently (from 2010 onwards) in an area previously thought to be devoid of commercial oil and gas draws attention to Brother Branham’s warning, “*When Russia goes down there to get that oil, look out. That's all she needs.... And we're ready for it then. So Church, get ready to meet Christ.*”

The essential text of Brother Branham’s statement is as follows;

But after is lamb, freedom of religion and so forth. But after while, he spake like a beast, like the dragon, and exercised all the power the dragon did before him, a bitter religious persecution. We're nearing that time. You remember, Church, that you're living in the best day that you've ever will live in, right now, until Jesus comes. It shall gradually... Not gradually, but rapidly get worse and worse. When Russia goes down there to get that oil, look out. That's all she needs. That's what the prophet said it would do. And we're ready for it then. So Church, get ready to meet Christ. He's sending great revivals and meetings, and stirring the full Gospel people. Signs and wonders appearing everywhere, Great wonders to draw His people together. And one day He shall come, the deliverer.

The Angel Of The Lord Los Angeles CA 05-02-51

We can see that while Brother Branham supports his own prophecy by linking it to Ezekiel’s statement that Russia would come down to cover the land of Israel like a flood, his prophecy is separate and could not be fulfilled until Israel began to discover commercial quantities of oil in late 2010. This discovery becomes even more significant if we consider it against the advanced stage of fulfillment now reached by other important end time events on the prophetic timeline. Israel’s oil discoveries allow us to see that we are now in the time zone when Brother Branham’s prophecy can be and is already substantially realized.

Brother Branham indicates that the timing of the Russian move will be while the Church is still in preparation to meet Christ, the Deliverer, and he further associates the move with the rise of persecution against the Church which as we have highlighted elsewhere, will begin before the Rapture in order to run the Bride together. By not including Russia’s coalition partners as listed by Ezekiel, Brother Branham makes a further distinction between his prophecy and that of Ezekiel which again places its fulfillment before the Rapture because it will not be until well after the Bride has gone to the Marriage Supper that the other nations will join with Russia “*to take a spoil and to take a prey*” as recorded in Ezekiel 38:12.

Brother Branham did not say why Russia had need of the oil but today the reason becomes self apparent when it is understood that the Russian economy, dominance in the region and claims to superpower status is now largely dependant on at least maintaining current revenues derived from her position as the largest supplier of oil, gas and coal to Europe; in fact she warned Israel [not to sell her gas into Europe](#) as early as 2012, (see also [this link](#)). The discovery of Israeli oil and gas in such great quantities however is now having a much broader and more profound effect on Russia’s allegiances and longer term strategies.

Russia’s New [Middle East Energy Game](#)

Russia is Positioning Itself to [Influence Israel's Natural Gas Policy](#)

Gazprom Now [Interested in Eastern Mediterranean](#)

Gazprom Signs 20-Year [LNG Purchase Deal with Israel](#)

Israel Gas Riddle Has [Woodside, Gazprom Hanging](#)

Woodside signs [Leviathan deal](#)

Israel in [gas talks with Russia](#)

Has Russia Sold Out Iran For [a Stake in Israeli Gas?](#)

Israeli gas, Iranian Missiles, and [the Russian Price Tag](#)

The effect of greatly increased oil production in the USA is presenting another threat to Russia's prosperity and security and this has become heightened by the inevitable development of shale gas extraction from resources within Europe itself, particularly given that Europe is Russia's main energy market and is a market that is no longer growing.

U.S. to Be [Top Oil Producer by 2015 on Shale](#), IEA Says

Given the economic threats that Russia is now facing and her strong self interest in fêting and engaging with Israel, plus her recent offer to process and distribute Israeli gas from Israel's Tamar offshore gas field, it is no exaggeration to say that despite the apparent lack of acceptance and engagement by the Israeli's so far, Russia is now in the process of coming down for the oil as Brother Branham said, albeit peacefully for the moment but there will come a time after the Rapture when as Brother Branham surmised a number of times, the Russian leadership will perhaps indulge in one too many vodka's, and "*an evil thought*" will arise to cause her to move against "*them that are at rest, that dwell safely,*" "*to take a spoil and to take prey.*" (Ezekiel 38:11-12): i.e., to seize Israel's energy and mineral resources for herself. It is conceivable therefore that the attraction posed by oil, gas and the other resources mentioned by Brother Branham (such as the vast mineral wealth of the Dead Sea,) may well be the "*hooks*" spoken of by Ezekiel (Ezekiel 38:4) that one day will draw the Russian/Arab coalition ("*and many people with thee*") south to enter and cover the land of Israel as a cloud in the latter days. (Ezekiel 38:16).

Today Israel's outstanding capability [ranks her 6th in the world](#) militarily and in addition, she is widely thought to be able to deliver an effective thermo nuclear deterrent well beyond her borders so it is problematic how the Russian coalition will be able to cover the land of Israel as a cloud in the latter days without first provoking a strong Israeli military response. Such a response does not seem to be indicated by the Scriptures but this failure by Israel's Government to defend her own citizens becomes easier to understand if;

- a. the "enemy" should have developed a close relationship with Israel to process, distribute and thereby protect the latter's energy distribution lines and if,
- b. at the time of the attack, Israel is found to have given up her natural eastern defenses, (Judea and Samaria) to the "Palestinians" to settle as their homeland while also relinquishing the Jordan Valley to a proposed multinational security force. (Judea and Samaria form a substantial part of the mountains of Israel where the Battle of Armageddon will largely be fought), and if it is possible that,
- c. government [corruption in Israel](#) has reached the point where the leadership and decision makers are now on the one hand saying what the electorate needs to hear

but on the other, acting according to the dictates of the shadow world government which recognizes neither boundaries between what once were known as countries nor any national identities. If the leadership of Russia and Israel were to be acting in concert for their own selfish gain, albeit unknown to the peoples they are supposed to represent, then a military engagement would not only be counter productive, but would do great harm to the progressing of their covert agenda.

The scenario above gains credibility when it is understood that the major investors represented in the recovery of oil from the huge oil shale field 30 miles southwest of Jerusalem include the globalists;

- I. Jacob Lord Rothschild of Rothschild banking notoriety (the recently released Russian oil oligarch Mikhail Khodorkovsky was formerly a business partner),
- II. Rupert Murdoch of News Corporation and
- III. Dick Cheney, a former CEO of Halliburton, the company that developed effective shale oil and gas technologies some ten years ago. (Cheney also masterminded the Iraqi war.)

To put the key facts into some perspective, the major investors in Israel's oil shale extraction are men who are not only are vitally involved in driving plans for the New World Order forward but with some 250 billion barrels of oil at stake (which rivals the oil reserves of Saudi Arabia), the expected revenues will no doubt be sufficient in their minds at least, to justify sacrificing Israel's interests both as a people and as a nation should the occasion demand it: and the scenario becomes all the more credible if Russia gains a significant interest in Israel's offshore oil and gas.

If Russia is successful in her present quest to at least distribute Israel's gas, it would provide Israel with a secure and favored channel through which her energy products could flow to European and other markets while at the same time, such an arrangement will enable Russia to profitably retain control of her key markets. It will however also enable Russia to exert influence over Israel's energy sector and this appears to be why the Tamar deal has not yet been signed off. We suspect however that Russian money will eventually accomplish what words alone have not yet done.

Be Ready: These things being so, it is past time to heed the exhortation that accompanied Brother Branham's prophecy: namely, "*So Church, get ready to meet Christ.*" As he said, we are to be ready for the Rapture not after, but when Russia comes down for the oil.

Update: 20-year contract between Gazprom Marketing, Trading Switzerland and Levant LNG Marketing Corporation [announced](#) February 26, 2014.

Kings of the East Cross the Euphrates / World War III

Inspired by Satan to hate Israel with an unbridled passion that no doubt has been heightened by the judgments they have received at the hands of the Two Witnesses to Israel, and with a need to ensure Russia's expansion does not threaten their own traditional and vitally important access to the oil of the Gulf States, the Kings of the East (China, India and Pakistan) will make haste to [cross the Euphrates River](#) for what will be the final battle before Christ's Millennial reign. These events will likely be preceded or accompanied by the greater global destruction (World War III) that Brother Branham was first made aware of in 1932 (he did not limit the total destruction he saw to just the United States.)

We expect that these tragedies will happen in rapid succession and will both coincide with and also fulfill the pouring out of the terrible plagues upon the nations so graphically described in Revelation Chapters 15 and 16.

California sinks – Billions killed

The Great Earthquake: As the nations gather for the Battle of Armageddon, Revelation 16:16-21 tells us that a mighty earthquake will occur; the most powerful trembler ever to strike the earth since man inhabited the planet. The “Californian” earthquake that Brother Branham warned us of fits this description, given that it will cause a huge land mass some 1500 miles long and 300-400 miles wide to slide 40 miles into the Pacific Ocean. If we assume that Los Angeles is at the southern end of area affected, the land involved would stretch north to Queen Charlotte Sound, British Columbia, Canada and extend inland to include most of Nevada, Oregon and Washington states and up into Canada. The massive displacement of the waters of the Pacific Ocean will result in a tidal wave that will travel around the globe, reaching as far inland as the State of Kentucky. Given that most of the world’s population lives on low lying areas adjacent to the world’s great oceans, an untold number of those still living will drown at that time.

It is known that the most major of earthquakes to have occurred since the advent of suitably sensitive measuring equipment, have only caused a very small redistribution of the earth’s mass relative to its total size. Despite the redistribution being minor, on occasions a slight expansion of the earth’s diameter at the equator plus a small but detectable rotational harmonic effect have been measured. The effect of the displacement of such a large “California plus” land mass over a distance of 40 miles plus the massive tidal waves generated will conceivably be so great as to significantly unbalance the equilibrium of the earth’s rotation and cause it to stagger like a drunk man as Brother Branham warned (Isaiah 24:20). The effect could be likened to a washing machine spinning with its load heavily out of balance or the behavior of a child’s spinning top as it slows and becomes unstable.

The rotational instability will cause the earth’s tectonic plates to be thrown about violently as they float over the earth’s molten iron core. As they move, the lateral tensions that were introduced at the time of [Noah’s Flood](#) and which enabled the great mountain ranges to reach and retain their present height will be released, causing them to subside while also allowing the islands in the oceans to sink below the waters just as the Scriptures declared. As Brother Branham warned, [dormant volcanoes](#) will come to life and spew molten streams of lava down the mountainsides while vast amounts of vapor and ash are released into the upper atmosphere to darken the sun and turn the appearance of the moon to blood.

It is known that the orientation of the earth’s magnetic field and the location of the geographic poles together play crucial roles in regulating weather on earth and protecting us from direct exposure to the sun’s intense, life extinguishing radiation. The effects of extreme movement of the earth’s crust over a short time frame will cause the earth’s magnetic and geographic poles to shift wildly and lead to cataclysmic, uncharted and entirely off scale weather conditions. Conceivably such extreme conditions may prove sufficient to cause the hail stones weighing a talent (90 lbs) a piece that are to rain down from the heavens upon the men who would not serve God when they had their opportunity. The Californian earthquake we have just discussed not only matches the earthquake of Revelation 16:16-21 but its characteristics and destructive potential closely match the description and context of the earthquakes mentioned in;

- a. Isaiah 24:19-23, (when the earth reels to and fro like a drunkard) and

- b. Ezekiel 38:19-22 (when there is great shaking in the land of Israel and the mountains are thrown down, followed by great hailstones, fire and brimstone) and
- c. Zechariah 14:4 (where Jerusalem and the Mount of Olives are split into three),
- d. Revelation 6:12-14 (the earthquake under the sixth seal that darkens the sun etc and moves the mountains and islands out of their places),
- e. Revelation 11:19 (the second earthquake to occur after the two witnesses are caught up into heaven and which is accompanied by voices, thunderings and great hail) and
- f. Revelation 18:21-23 (the earthquake that commits Los Angeles and much of coastal USA and part of Canada to the depths of the Pacific Ocean).

The characteristics which these earthquakes have in common indicate that the separate passages of Scripture refer to one and the same earthquake. This earthquake occurs at the time when the nations are gathered against Israel and the Californian earthquake fits all the requirements for it to be the earthquake in question.

Two other observations also led us to place the occurrence of the Californian earthquake just before Battle of Armageddon as follows;

- a. The sending of gifts around the world to celebrate the death of the two witnesses at the hand of Rome (Revelation 11:7-10), strongly suggests that global systems of commerce, communication and transportation will still be operating at that time. Had the Californian earthquake occurred prior, virtually all commerce and trade would have already ceased because the worldwide destruction, death and mayhem that will follow will make the sending of gifts unthinkable and impracticable.
- b. After the destruction of Rome, the merchants of the world will stand afar off (Revelation 18:15-19) to behold her destruction, while attributing their loss of trade to the great city's destruction rather than the Californian earthquake. (Their prosperity was facilitated by Rome's control and manipulation of the global banking system.)

While the Californian earthquake could be caused by the natural forces alone, mankind now has the technology to direct vast amounts of extra low frequency (ELF) electromagnetic radiation energy (radio waves) by remote means to target and release tensions between tectonic plates and [trigger massive earthquakes](#). The evidence for this is beyond the scope of this article but a Google search for the term HAARP [will provide results](#) that should serve to introduce the reader to this topic which extends to include [extreme weather modification](#), electromagnetic low frequency based [mind control](#) and various classes of militarized [Directed Energy Weapons](#). Whether Russia (or any other nation with ELF earthquake technology) triggers this monster earthquake is immaterial as it will not alter the timing or consequences of this closing event: God having put into the hearts of evil men to do His will, just as He hardened the heart of Pharaoh in ancient times.

In suggesting possible natural or other causes for the triggering of the "Californian" earthquake or the means by which the 90 lb hailstones will rain down upon the nations gathered to the Battle of Armageddon, we are not excluding these events to happen by the Hand of God. We are however seeking to show that even the natural order is now primed to fulfill the final judgments recorded in the Word of God and that the time is at hand.

13. Seventh Trumpet sounds* / Seventh Seal fulfilled ^{xiii}

Background:

About the time the nations gather against Israel, the Kings of the East will cross the Euphrates for the Battle of Armageddon that takes place on and around the mountains of Israel. This move will be preceded or accompanied by conflagration so widespread that the world will then be largely destroyed by global nuclear war. See Section 12 above.

Seventh Trumpet (the Great Trumpet) / Seventh Seal fulfilled

The sounding of the Great Trumpet (Isaiah 18:1-3 and 27:12-13: also known as the Seventh Trumpet to the Jews), announces that the mystery of the Seventh Trumpet and the mystery of Christ's coming hidden under the Seventh Seal* are about to be finished for Jews and Gentiles respectively.

*The Seventh Seal is shown in its wider context in Section 6 above.

Christ Returns with His Saints for the Millennial Reign

Then the King of Kings and Lord of Lords with vesture dipped in the blood He once shed for the sins of the world, will go forth in the manner that He fought for Israel in the day of battle and He will smite those nations who have gathered against Israel with the sword of His Word which proceeds out of His mouth. By His side will be His beloved Bride, accompanied by the armies of Heaven mounted on white horses, clothed in fine linen, white and clean (Revelation 19:11-16).

Armageddon

The "*Stone that was cut out of the mountain without hands*" will then smite the ten toes of Nebuchadnezzar's dream; i.e., the Gentile kingdoms, "*and break them to pieces*" (Daniel 2:34-35 & 44-45). He will rain upon Russia "*and upon his bands, and upon the many people that are with him, an overflowing rain, and great hailstones, fire, and brimstone,*" (Ezekiel 38:22) and the nations will learn that He is indeed Lord of all, for He alone is worthy.

144,000 - Mt Zion

Waiting to welcome His triumphant return will be the 144,000 Jewish elect on Mount Zion who were miraculously preserved through the Great Tribulation period and received Christ as Lord and Saviour under the preaching of the two witnesses. Together the redeemed will walk out upon the ashes of the wicked (Malachi 4:1-3) to a renovated new heavens and new earth that will have been cleansed by fervent atomic heat and the power of the Holy Ghost until no remnants of sin or sinful man remain to disfigure this new Garden of Eden.

Millennial Reign: They will then witness the Holy City descend out of heaven as a bride adorned for her husband, the same being the New Jerusalem that the Lord Jesus promised He would go to prepare for us (John 14:1-3). The tabernacle of God will then truly be with men and He will dwell with them, and they shall be His people, and He will be their God. Having wiped all tears from their eyes, "*there shall be no more death, neither sorrow, nor crying, neither shall there be any more pain: for the former things are passed away.*" Revelation 21:1-4).

Peace on Earth: Then will the kingdoms of this world have become the kingdoms of our Lord and of his Christ and the Word of the Lord will go out from Jerusalem to rule those peoples who survived the destruction of the nations with a rod of iron and there will be peace on earth for a thousand years, for He alone is Prince of Peace, King of Kings and Lord of Lords.

14. This generation shall not pass until all things be fulfilled”^{xiv}

“Verily I say unto you, this generation shall not pass until all things be fulfilled”: Matt 24:34.

In the words of Jesus, the generation that is alive on earth to see the fig tree (Israel) begin to put forth her leaves while her branches are yet tender (i.e., the generation that witnesses her initial reestablishment as a tender young nation), will not all die until all things have been accomplished and the Millennial reign has begun.

Israel was declared a nation in 1948 and if we add to this date the Biblical lifespan of three score years and ten, it will be seen that the timeframe set out in the diagram that opens this document can certainly be accomplished before the generation that saw Israel first become established as a nation has passed from this earth.

“Even so, come, Lord Jesus. May the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with you all. Amen.”

Footnotes

ⁱ 1. Rome gains control of the United States of America

Rome gains control of the United States of America

12 And he [the USA] exerciseth all the power of the first beast [Rome] before him, and causeth the earth and them which dwell therein to worship the first beast, whose deadly wound was healed.

Revelation 13

And remember, third--1933, I saw that come in a vision, a great powerful woman will take over the whole nation someday. That's exactly right, before the end time, before total annihilation. And women will take over. Women will take over, and--and the doctrine of Catholic Church, which I've always said would take over the United States, it's absolutely almost there right now. See?

Worship of a woman, Mary, which is a goddess then which is contrary to the Bible, and interceding with the dead, which is contrary to the Bible, and all these things here, they're just moving right up.

Life Jeffersonville IN 06-02-57

Look at the prophecy the Lord give me in '33, how it would happen, "They'd permit women to vote; in voting they'd elect the wrong person." Seven things was given; five of them's already happened. The next thing was a great woman, a church, or power or something, to take over in this United States and rule. Then I seen it just like ashes laying, where it come to the end. It was the end time. It said, "They'd have a machine that could drive, that didn't have to have no driver in it." They just perfected it. It said, eleven years... The Holy Spirit said to me... There it is on paper; you can't--it can't be denied. There it is on paper as the Holy Spirit said.

Revelation Chapter One Jeffersonville IN 12-04-60 M

I said, "During that time... Now, they're permitting women to vote; and women, in voting, will finally..." I said, "This nation is a woman's nation; it's marked by a woman. It's a woman right down through prophecy, everywhere; and number thirteen everywhere in prophecy." And I said, "It's a woman's country; she has her liberties here. And she'll ruin it; she's the ruination of the world." Now, so then I said, "There will be in that time, during that time the woman will be permitted to vote, and they'll elect the wrong person (They did it on this last election. That's right.) which will start the stronghold. During that time it'll come to pass that--that there'll be a great woman rise up in the United States; she'll be beautifully dressed (And I got in parenthesis, perhaps the Catholic church. See?), that'll take rulership over the power, overpower the others in the United States. She'll be beautiful to look at, but she'll be cruel-hearted as she can be." I said, "Then I looked again, and I saw the United States just blowed to pieces. There wasn't nothing left on it." And I predicted then. "Now, this, that was THUS SAITH THE LORD."

Thyatirean Church Age Jeffersonville IN 12-08-60

But there'll be a powerful woman. Now, remember, this is on tape too. A powerful woman, great woman, she'll either be President, or it'll be a woman representing the Catholic church (which I think it is) will take over here someday and she'll rule this country. This nation is a woman's nation. Flag was made by a woman; Everything is "woman, woman, woman, woman, woman," right on down. And she took over all the offices. She's took over Hollywood. She's took over the nation. She's took over the offices. She's took over everything there is; equal rights with the man, votes with the man, cusses like a man, drinks like a man, anything else. And the--just bait for the Catholic Church, for the worship of a woman.

Laodicean Church Age Jeffersonville IN 12-11-60 E

"Then I seen some great powerful woman rise in the United States." 'Cause this is a woman's nation: woman's picture on the money; everything is woman here. That's right. She's a goddess. Not you Christian women. I'm talking about... Let a little flapper come down the street here with all these shorts, and things. She can do more harm to the church of the living God, among men, than all the bootleg joints there is through the nation. That's right. This is a... America is a woman's nation. Got her pictures, Her number's thirteen, thirteen colonies, thirteen stripes, thirteen stars, thirteen so... Everything is thirteen, thirteen, thirteen and a woman. See? And I seen a great woman rise up, beautiful to look at, but a cruel wicked heart. And that will be a church. And she's on her road now.

Jehovah Jireh Richmond VA 03-12-61

"We are determined . . . to take possession of the United States, and rule them; but we cannot do that without acting secretly and with utmost wisdom. If our plans become known, they will surely be defeated." p. 373.

"How sad will their awakening be, when, with our out-numbering votes, we will turn them, for ever, from every position of honor, power and profit! What will those hypocritical and godless sons and daughters of the fanatical Pilgrim Fathers say, when not a single judge, not a single teacher, not a single policeman will be elected if he be not a devoted . . . Roman Catholic? What will those so-called giants think of their matchless shrewdness and ability, when not a single Senator or

member of Congress will be chosen, if he be not submitted to our holy father the Pope? What a sad figure those Protestant Yankees will cut when we will not only elect the President, but fill and command the armies, man the navies, and hold the keys of the public treasury?

“Then, yes! then, we will rule the United States, and lay them at the feet of the Vicar of Jesus Christ [the pope], that he may put an end to their godless system of education, and sweep away those impious laws of liberty of conscience which are an insult to God and man!

“. . . The American people must be very blind indeed, if they do not see that if they do nothing to prevent it, the day is very near when the Jesuits will rule their country, from the magnificent White House at Washington, to the humblest civil and military department of this vast Republic.” p. 374.

“Rome is in constant conspiracy against the rights and liberties of man all over the world; but she is particularly so in the United States. Long before I was ordained a priest I knew that my Church was the most implacable enemy of this Republic. My professors of philosophy, history, and theology had been unanimous in telling me that the principles and laws of the Church of Rome were absolutely antagonistic to the laws and principles that are the foundation stones of the Constitution of the United States.

“1st. The most sacred principle of the United States Constitution is the equality of every citizen before the law. But the fundamental principle of the Church of Rome is the denial of that equality.

“2nd. Liberty of conscience is proclaimed by the United States a most sacred principle, which every citizen must uphold But liberty of conscience is declared by all the Popes and Councils of Rome, a most godless, unholy, and diabolical thing, which every good Catholic must abhor and destroy at any cost.

“3rd. The American Constitution assures the absolute independence of the civil from the ecclesiastical or Church power; but the Church of Rome declares, through all her Pontiffs and Councils, that such independence is an impiety and a revolt against God.

“4th. The American Constitution leaves every man free to serve God according to the dictates of his conscience; but the Church of Rome declares that no man has ever had such a right, and that the Pope alone can know and say what man must believe and do.” p. 375.

“The Church of Rome says that she has a right to punish with the confiscation of their goods, or the penalty of death, those who differ in faith from the Pope.” p. 376.

“The Jesuits of the United States form one of the richest and most powerful corporations the world ever saw.” p. 375.

“But just as the Romish Church is not only the very antipodes and the most implacable enemy of those admirable doctrines and principles, so the constitution of the United States is the ripe fruit of this divine seed, sown by the Son of God Himself in the bosom of humanity, eighteen hundred years ago.” - P 387

“Why is it that the poor, the bruised, the wounded, and the oppressed from every land turn their eyes, their hearts, and their steps towards this country? It is because all the echoes of heaven and earth have told them that the United States Republic is, par excellence, the land of fraternity, fair play, equality, and liberty.

The Pope of Rome and his Jesuits know this better than any one. Hence their constant and supreme efforts to destroy this Republic. Believing and preaching that it is their duty to exterminate the individuals who differ from them in religion, they assume that it is their duty to destroy the governments and the nations who refuse to submit to their yoke, when they can do it safely. The mission of Rome being to teach that the inferior, the people, must obey his superior, just as the corpse obeys the hand which moves it, or as the stick obeys the arm which directs it, she knows well that she cannot fulfil her mission and attain her object so long as this government of a free, sovereign people, stands; she is, then, bound to oppose, paralyse, and destroy that government when she finds her opportunity.

With lynx eye, she watched that opportunity: and with anxiety and rage she spied from her cradle the onward march of this young giant Republic. She knew that it was in the bosom of every true citizen of the United States to propagate those accursed (by her) principles of equality, fraternity, and liberty all over the world. She saw that the irresistible influence of those principles were felt on the most distant nations, as well as on the poor, miserable Irish people, she was keeping under her heavy and ignominious yoke; she understood that there was a real danger for her very existence, if those principles would continue to spread; that her slavery star would go down as the liberty star would rise on the horizon. In a word, Rome saw at once that the very existence of the United States was a formidable menace to her own life.”

“50 Years in the Church of Rome”
Charles Chiniquy 1809 – 1899
Converted Roman Catholic Priest

“Throughout Christendom, Protestantism was menaced by formidable foes. The first triumphs of the Reformation past, Rome summoned new forces, hoping to accomplish its destruction. At this time the order of the Jesuits was created, the most cruel, unscrupulous, and powerful of all the champions of popery. Cut off from earthly ties and human interests, dead to the claims of natural affection, reason and conscience wholly silenced, they knew no rule, no tie, but that of their order, and no duty but to extend its power. The gospel of Christ had enabled its adherents to meet danger and endure suffering, undismayed by cold, hunger, toil, and poverty, to uphold the banner of truth in face of the rack, the dungeon, and the stake. To combat these forces, Jesuitism inspired its followers with a fanaticism that enabled them to endure like dangers, and to oppose to the power of truth all the weapons of deception. There was no crime too great for them to commit, no deception too base for them to practice, no disguise too difficult for them to assume. Vowed to perpetual poverty and humility, it was their studied aim to secure wealth and power, to be devoted to the overthrow of Protestantism, and the re-establishment of the papal supremacy.

“When appearing as members of their order, they wore a garb of sanctity, visiting prisons and hospitals, ministering to the sick and the poor, professing to have renounced the world, and bearing the sacred name of Jesus, who went about doing good. But under this blameless exterior the most criminal and deadly purposes were often concealed. It was a fundamental principle of the order that the end justifies the means. By this code, lying, theft, perjury, assassination, were not only pardonable but commendable, when they served the interests of the church. Under various disguises the Jesuits worked their way into offices of state, climbing up to be the counselors of kings, and shaping the policy of nations. They became servants to act as spies upon their masters. They established colleges for the sons of princes and nobles, and schools for the common people; and the children of Protestant parents were drawn into an observance of popish rites. All the outward pomp and display of the Romish worship was brought to bear to confuse the mind and dazzle and captivate the imagination, and thus the liberty for which the fathers had toiled and bled was betrayed by the sons. The Jesuits rapidly spread themselves over Europe, and wherever they went, there followed a revival of popery.”

E. G. White, *The Great Controversy*, pp. 234, 235, 1911,

The Vatican condemned the Declaration of Independence as wickedness and called the Constitution of the United States a Satanic Document.

“The Dollar and the Vatican “Avro Manhattan 1914 – 1990

The United States must soon face the most deadly enemy it will ever have to face. This enemy is not only the usual military enemy, but it has the organization and the capability for massive espionage and clandestine operations within the United States. It uses a facade that is virtually perfect to hide its operations. In fact, right now, this enemy is working secretly to undermine the principles that made this country the greatest nation in the world. This enemy has infiltrated the highest levels and departments of the U. S. government, and poses an extreme danger to America.

The Secret Terrorists. Bill Hughes (Seventh Day Adventist)

Many wonder today why the Republican party does nothing to defeat the treasonous schemes of the Democrats. It is because the pope's Jesuits have thoroughly infiltrated the Republican party as well as the Democratic party. Many wonder why the news media lie so much to support and protect the Democrats. It is because the pope's Jesuits have thoroughly infiltrated the news media. The news media and schools and colleges, with their lies and propaganda, have so conditioned the people of the country that they are unable to recognize what has been done to them. Victory for the Jesuits seems very near. The Jesuits are like a cancer that has pervaded nearly every fiber of the society of the United States. We are being defeated by the enemy within.....

The Jesuits are also flooding the United States with aliens, most of which are Catholic. Not only are we being defeated by the Jesuit enemy within, we are constantly being invaded by an army of aliens from without. These aliens dilute the traditional American society that understands our Constitution and how it works. This makes it much easier for the Jesuits in congress to pass the unconstitutional laws so damaging to the United States. And, of course, along with these aliens come the people who actually blow up the buildings.

[America Will Soon Lose Its Constitution](#)

Once the cornerstone of the Democratic coalition, Catholics in recent decades have become the most important bloc of swing voters. In 1992, Bill Clinton helped secure his victory over President George H. W. Bush by gaining a nine-point edge among Catholics, an advantage he stretched to 16 points in 1996. By contrast, George W. Bush lost the Catholic vote in 2000 by only two points and won Catholics by five points in 2004. A huge mobilization of Catholic voters in Ohio provided Bush with his margin in that crucial state.

[Pew Forum Biannual Conference](#) on Religion and Public Life in Key West, Florida on May 5, 2008.

Catholics, at about 24% of the population, are already technically "over-represented" in elected and appointed government. Some 27% of the Senate and 31% of the House of Representatives is made up of self-identified Catholics. The Vice President and Speaker of the House self-identify as Catholic as does a super-majority of the Supreme Court (six of nine justices).

Is Everyone Lining Up to Challenge Hillary Clinton Catholic? Election 2016
[Center for Applied Research in the Apostolate](#) (CARA)
Georgetown University edited by [Mark M. Gray](#).

(Reuters) - Post-election polling shows U.S. Roman Catholics were as likely to favor President Barack Obama as the general population in 2012, continuing the Catholic record as the bellwether of the popular vote.

Catholics - the country's largest religious group with one-quarter of the population - have supported the winner of the popular vote in every election since 1972.

Catholics represent more than a quarter of the electorate and have voted for the winner of the popular vote in every presidential election since at least 1972. Both campaigns conducted intense outreach to Catholic voters and had Catholic vice presidential nominees. Meanwhile, Hispanic voters also broke heavily for Obama by a 39-point margin.

[Obama wins with the Catholic vote](#)

While some may wonder why gauging Catholics at the polls is important, as [Irish Central notes](#), since 1972, the majority (or largest proportion) of this cohort has gone with the winning presidential candidate (at least based on popular vote); now, that pattern continues.

To just note [a few past examples](#): Ronald Reagan won 50 percent of the Catholic vote in 1980, with Jimmy Carter getting only 42 percent. In 2000, Al Gore won 50 percent of the Catholic vote versus Bush taking just 46 percent (this election was a bit of an anomaly, of course). And in 2004, Bush won 52 percent of the vote, with John Kerry taking 47 percent.

Blaze Analysis: The [Catholic Vote Went to Obama Over Romney](#)
Despite Contraception & Religious Freedom Debates

"The importance of this book cannot be exaggerated. Properly understood, it offers both a clue and a key to the painfully confused political situation that shrouds the world. No political event or circumstance can be evaluated without the knowledge of the Vatican's part in it. And no significant world political situation exists in which the Vatican does not play an important explicit or implicit part....."

Foreword to "The Vatican in World Politics" Baron Avro Manhattan 1914 - 1990

U.S. policy on Jerusalem has gone through different shifts. Back in 1948, the U.S. was originally committed to the failed internationalization proposals in UN General Assembly Resolution 181.

[U.S. Policy on Jerusalem](#)

"As to Jerusalem, we strongly believe that Jerusalem should be undivided, with free access to the holy places for all faiths, and that its status should be determined in the negotiations for a comprehensive peace settlement."

President Jimmy Carter, "Explanation of the United States Vote for the Security Council Resolution on the Occupied Territories," March 3, 1980

[U.S. Policy: Jerusalem's Final Status must Be Negotiated](#)

Senator Paul Sarbanes: "Is it the present position of our Government that East Jerusalem is occupied territory?"

Secretary Cyrus Vance: "That is the position, yes."

Secretary of State Cyrus Vance, before Senate Committee on Foreign Relations, March 20, 1980

[U.S. Policy: Jerusalem's Final Status must Be Negotiated](#)

More outrageous is the 1962 memo's revelation that the US lobbied other countries against establishing embassies in Jerusalem.

[On Jerusalem, US policy remains unchanged and unreal](#)

In 1990, Congress passed a resolution declaring that "Jerusalem is and should remain the capital of the State of Israel" and "must remain an undivided city in which the rights of every ethnic and religious group are protected." During the 1992 Presidential campaign, Bill Clinton said: "I recognize Jerusalem as an undivided city, the eternal capital of Israel, and I believe in the principle

of moving our embassy to Jerusalem." He never reiterated this view as President; consequently, official U.S. policy remained that the status of Jerusalem is a matter for negotiations.

The Weekly Standard reported Aug. 9 about a set of White House photos from Jerusalem that had been scrubbed of all explicit references to Israel. Whereas a caption for a shot of Vice President Joe Biden once said that he was dining at the "[David Citadel Hotel in Jerusalem, Israel](#)," it has since been [altered](#) to read just "Jerusalem."

[U.S. Stance on Jerusalem as the United Capital of Israel](#)

"U.S. policy for more than 40 years has been that the status of Jerusalem should be decided in final-status negotiations between the parties," a White House official said last week in response to an inquiry about the matter. "As in prior administrations, the White House photo captions should reflect that policy."

[Solving the White House photo mystery](#)

ii 2. Covenant signed – Religion and money **Covenant signed – Religion and money**

40 And the fourth kingdom shall be strong as iron: forasmuch as iron breaketh in pieces and subdueth all [things]: and as iron that breaketh all these, shall it break in pieces and bruise.

41 And whereas thou sawest the feet and toes, part of potters' clay, and part of iron, the kingdom shall be divided; but there shall be in it of the strength of the iron, forasmuch as thou sawest the iron mixed with miry clay.

42 And [as] the toes of the feet [were] part of iron, and part of clay, [so] the kingdom shall be partly strong, and partly broken.

43 And whereas thou sawest iron mixed with miry clay, they shall mingle themselves with the seed of men: but they shall not cleave one to another, even as iron is not mixed with clay.

World Government - Daniel 2

23 Thus he said, The fourth beast shall be the fourth kingdom upon earth, which shall be diverse from all kingdoms, and shall devour the whole earth, and shall tread it down, and break it in pieces.

World Government - Daniel 7

27 And he shall confirm the covenant with many for one week: and in the midst of the week he shall cause the sacrifice and the oblation to cease, and for the overspreading of abominations he shall make [it] desolate, even until the consummation, and that determined shall be poured upon the desolate.

Daniel 9

16 And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads:

17 And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name.

One World Economy - Revelation 13

Religion

3 And I saw one of his heads as it were wounded to death; and his deadly wound was healed: and all the world wondered after the beast.

4 And they worshipped the dragon which gave power unto the beast: and they worshipped the beast, saying, Who [is] like unto the beast? who is able to make war with him?

7 And it was given unto him to make war with the saints, and to overcome them: and power was given him over all kindreds, and tongues, and nations.

8 And all that dwell upon the earth shall worship him, whose names are not written in the book of life of the Lamb slain from the foundation of the world.

One World Religion - Revelation 13

The CIA's World Factbook gives the world population as 7,021,836,029 (July 2012 est.) and the distribution of religions as Christian 31.59% (of which Roman Catholic 18.85%, Protestant 8.15%, Orthodox 4.96%, Anglican 1.26%), Muslim 23.2%, Hindu 15.0%, Buddhist 7.1%, Sikh 0.35%, Jewish 0.2%, Baha'i 0.11%, other religions 10.95%, non-religious 9.66%, atheists 2.01%. (2010 est.) [Wikipedia](#)

Now... And in the middle of the week, the middle of this Jewish week (See?), that's three and a half years--years--the antichrist, the prince, a prince that is to come... And remember, he comes out of Rome. The prince that is to come (What is he? A pope, a prince amongst the people.) that is to come... There'll rise up a Pharaoh who doesn't know Joseph. Now, you Protestants say, "Well, now that's it." But just a minute. We find out that the Protestants has an organization, and makes a confederation of churches--a image to the beast, and go right with them. And we find out here that the Jews are called in on this confederation. Yes, sir. And they agree. And the Bible said they did. And he makes a covenant with them, and in the midst of the seventieth week, he breaks--the antichrist breaks his covenant with the Jews, "thy people"

What is that? In the middle of this last seventy years. When the church goes up, then the confederation, the sleeping virgins: Methodist, Baptist, Presbyterian, lukewarm Pentecost, all of them together were the confederation, which they've already got their big regime now... And when they do, they'll make a covenant that will... Now, his new pope that we got now wants to bring them all in. Can't you see the thing heaping right up? Going to give a talk on it and bring them all in--first time for hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of years, a thousand years or two it's ever been done. But now, he's to bring them all in together and make a confederation, and in there the Jews will accept it. Oh, glory, hallelujah. Praise be to our God Who lives forever and ever. There you are. Now, brother, it's just as simple as simple as... A little kid could see it. The confederation will bring in Jewish, and Protestant, and Catholic together. And remember... What's these two prophets going to do when they come? This beast, this prince that shall scatter the power of the holy people, what will he do? He'll break his covenant with them after three and a one half years. He'll oust them.....

And notice the over-spreading of abomination to make desolation, the over-spreading of abomination... What is abominations? "Filthiness." See? To make desolate, what is that? "To do away with." The over-spreading of this to do away with that. See? The over-spreading of that Roman power to conquer all the sleeping virgins, Jews and all... We'll all be Roman or we won't be nothing. He'll break his covenant in the middle of the week. Over-spreading of the abomination... If it was the abomination in Jesus time when the Rome come over there with their propaganda, it'll be Rome again--it'll be abomination again to the church... To make desolate, and shall continue unto the consummation... What will he do? He'll continue it on unto the consummation. That's the end. Now, Jewish, and Romanism, Protestantism (that is, the sleeping virgin) shall consolidate themselves together in the form of the Federation of churches. And it will be like Jesus said in Matthew 24 and from Revelations 13:14.

The Seventieth Week Of Daniel Jeffersonville IN 08-06-61

Did you hear what the Cardinal said in that newscast today? He said, "There is some that teaches that the return of the Lord is coming soon." He says, "But of course, we'll have to get rid of that bunch. We want to unionize world religion." Just exactly. You people, don't you fall asleep now. The thing's closer than you think. This fellow's just about that one that doesn't know Joseph, you know.

Watch, come in just as tricky as it can be. They got the hold right here in that last place, where they'd form an image to it by taking the Confederation of Church, and making it speak just the same as the beast did, and give it power to persecute all the godly people, and will change the times and laws of God. Just exactly what it said.

The Influence Of Another Jeffersonville IN 10-13-62

I seen there was something there of darkness. As I seen them women the way they wore that stuff on their face, as I told you last Sunday, I knowed there was something coming. Why was I always against that stuff? I didn't know it; I know it now. Why was I always against organized religion? It was because I see it now. It's the mark of the beast. See? I never said that till just the last--last couple weeks. See? Now, after the church politics, then what happens, after the Word's been truly vindicated? Now, look, it's finally got to a place there's got to be a settlement. Their next move now was... What was the Jews' next move after the church turned It down? (church turned the Word down) They wanted nothing to do with It. "It was a evil spirit." It knowed the thoughts that was in their heart. "It was evil." Yet, It was the Word. The works that He did testified of Him, vindicated Who He was. They didn't want nothing to do with It. Then the next thing, comes to a government. And this is a church government because the whole nations is involved. There was a heathen nation controlling over a religious nation. Now, it's a all thing is religion. So it has to come to a world religion. Oh, my. A blind man could see that.

What Shall I Do With Jesus Called Christ Jeffersonville IN 11-24-63 M

And they're trying to force us into that, folks. You see it coming. The handwriting's on the wall. Won't be too long till we're going to be a World Church, and every church is going to have to fall right into that or stand the circumstances.

Identified Masterpiece Of God Yuma AZ 12-05-64

Years later we don't believe that; we would die for the purpose to say that He was a virgin born Son. And it'll come to pass someday that the very things that we see Jehovah doing today, men in the ages to come, if there is, will die for the thing that we're talking about today. You'll have to do it when the mark of the beast comes on, and they're not allowed to preach the Gospel this way. When the great union of churches comes together, which is in order right now for the World Church, you'll have to seal your testimony with your own life to this. You must believe it now.

This Day This Scripture Is Fulfilled Jeffersonville IN 02-19-65

And we find today that the modern church, the modern World Church, the modern World Church and also that the spiritual church are both pregnated to give birth to sons.

One of them, a denominational birth is going to be give one of day--these days at the World Council of Churches, which will produce to the world the antichrist through a denomination. That's exactly the truth. I may not live to see it. I believe I will. But you young people remember that you heard a minister say that, that it'll finally wind up that that is the mark of the Beast. When she forms that World Council of Churches, and she'll give birth to her son the antichrist. The other is pregnated by the Word of God and will bring forth the Body, the finished Body of Jesus Christ, which is the Bride.

The Choosing Of A Bride Los Angeles CA 04-29-65 E

The whole thing winds up in Satan being worshipped. Here it is right here in the Bible. That's right. And in this intellectual, theological seminary that's brought out an intellectual person that's been trained how to speak, what to do, how to make their emotion, and everything like psychology, three and four years to know how to deal with a man's mind... See, it's... The Spirit of God is not something that you--is schooled into you. It's something that's predestinated into you by the hand of Almighty God. Your experiences cannot be schooled or taught into you; it's predestinated by

God's hand and God's foreknowledge into you. That's right. Now, he brought forth this great Eden that they now live in--a church world's Eden. They're all uniting together now at the great Ecumenical Council, and going to have the World Church, all coming under one head where Satan will be throned, just exactly. And the last call's going out to catch the Bride before She gets into that. For once in that, she's took the mark of the beast, and doomed. She'll never come out of it. That's the reason it said, "Come out from among them, My people, before it goes into him. See? Come out from among them, and be ye separated."

Satans Eden Jeffersonville IN 08-29-65

Money

Now, when he gets the money all under control, then he'll break this covenant with the Jews, as Daniel here said he would do it, in the midst of the last half of the seventy weeks of Daniel. And then, brother, what will he do? He will have all of the world trade and the commerce, a pact with the world, 'cause he'll hold the wealth of the world completely. And during that time, them two prophets will rise on the scene and call that hundred and forty-four thousand. Then what'll take place? Then the mark of the beast of Revelations 13 will set in, 'cause he holds all the commerce, trade and everything of the world.

The First Seal Jeffersonville IN 03-18-63

And her, with the money of the Jews in that covenant; the Bible said they'll take the whole thing, and then he becomes a beast; he breaks his covenant; he ravishes; he tears out the rest of that woman's seed like that, and spurts water out of his mouth, makes war; and there'll be weeping and wailing and gnashing of teeth. And the Bride's getting married in glory (See?) same time. Don't miss it, friends. God help me; and I--I want to be there. I don't care what it costs. I--I want to be there.

The First Seal Jeffersonville IN 03-18-63

Now, the Catholic Church back there from charging for mass and so forth, holds the wealth of the world. You remember, the Bible said she was rich, and how she was. And remember, not only just on one nation, she's rich on every nation there is under heaven. She reaches out. She has the money. Now, what they don't have, Wall Street has which is controlled by the Jews. Now, and you remember he got the money. When Jacob returned, last night we find out, and become Israel, he really had the money, but his money wouldn't buy him nothing (See?) to Esau. Esau had it too, see both anti and--and the one... See, just as perfectly. Now, watch here. I said they might want to consolidate together on the money, and the--and the Roman power take the Jewish power in--of money, breaking the covenant. That might not be so. See, I know they'll break it, but I--I don't know what reason, 'cause it's not revealed to me about what they'll do.

Questions And Answers On The Seals Jeffersonville IN 03-24-63 M

iii 3. Third Temple Construction Begins

Third Temple Construction Begins

Please refer to the notes that appear under Section 7 entitled "Temple Worship Restored" below.

iv 4. Global Financial & Societal Collapse / Martial Law

Global Financial & Societal Collapse / Martial Law

(Triggered by interest rate rise or false flag event?)

Less than fifteen years ago a family here in Port Fulton (I think some of the family's setting here tonight.)--here in Port Fulton, they sent a little girl home from school for wearing shorts to school. And to--this week they're trying to sue and put out of the school (and they did it), a little girl that refused to wear shorts in school. What's the matter with our nation? I thought this was a land of free; I thought we had a right--religious freedom. This father stood up and said, "It's against our

religious belief for our children to wear shorts, our little girl of sixteen, seventeen years old, to wear shorts; it's against our religious belief." And they dismissed and expelled the child from the school. I understand that everybody that won't agree and come into the--to the--the international agreement of this fellowship that they're trying to form to put--and unite all churches together, the federation of churches, that all that won't come in and unite with it, they're making them a little province; they're going to send them to Alaska. You might as well get ready for cold weather, 'cause it looks like it's coming. So what a disgrace.

The Influence Of Another Jeffersonville IN 10-13-62

Did you hear "Life Line" the other morning. Why, you know, it's just like you sell bonds on the gold. The bonds is already took up, and this present government now is spending money for what? For tax money that they'll be collecting forty years from now. She's done. Now, if this nation goes busted, the only thing it can do is go busted. The only thing that it can do is go bankrupt. That's the only sensible thing to do: change the currency. But they won't do it. Under this present ministration, Roman Catholic Church owns the gold of the world,... and what they'll do is sell out, these rich men and so forth of the earth, as the Bible said, what will they do before they lose the Brown and Williamson tobacco company (Most all of them's Catholic anyhow.), and all these other things, what will they do? They'll accept that and they'll take the money from Rome, and then she's sold her very birthright. Rome backs her up. Yes, sir.

"Stature of a Perfect Man" Jeffersonville Indiana 10-14-62M

They see the hour is closing in, fog is coming over the earth, great creeds and--and things are uniting together; churches are confederating, coming together. And, O God, how they're trying to say, "All that has a peculiarity will have to leave here and go to Alaska." And all these things that they're threatening, it's not new to us, the great Guide has showed us that in the path of the Word. We're just passing through that part of It.

A Guide Jeffersonville IN 10-14-62 E

And you see right now where they're going to take all the people that's got odd ideas about religion and send them to Alaska. You've seen that. All of our odd beliefs... And the--what is it? The Council, the World Council of Churches...

Blasphemous Names Jeffersonville IN 11-04-62 M

Did you know we're--we are now... Our national debt is so great, until we're paying on borrowed money off of taxes that we'll get fourteen years from today? What's going to happen when this system breaks? What's going to happen when this system breaks?..... the Catholic church owns the wealth of the world. She's got the money. She's got the gold to buy our bonds back again. That's exactly.

Way Of A True Prophet Phoenix AZ Saturday 01-19-63

This nation is going to be busted, and the rest of the world that's on the gold standard is busted. You know that. If we're living off of taxes, due bills for forty years from now, where are we at?.....

Now, he's going to hold the money. And that's where I think he'll come in.....

We're telling what a conquer he's going to do, and he's really going to conquer; he's already done it. It's just already sewed up. That's all. Going to sew up with the money, filthy lucre. It's exactly.

"The First Seal" Jeffersonville Indiana 03-18-63

We're borrowed on taxes that'll be paid forty years from today. She's broke. She's bankrupt, the nation: not this nation, but all of them. And there's no way ever getting it back. And it's a trap set exactly to swing this nation into something.

"Testimony" Shreveport Louisiana Thursday 11-28-63 M

We are on the verge of a global transformation. All we need is the right major crisis and the nations will accept the New World Order.

David Rockefeller

"Today, America would be outraged if U.N. troops entered Los Angeles to restore order. Tomorrow they will be grateful! This is especially true if they were told that there were an outside threat from beyond, whether real or promulgated, that threatened our very existence. It is then that all peoples of the world will plead to deliver them from this evil. The one thing every man fears is the unknown. When presented with this scenario, individual rights will be willingly relinquished for the guarantee of their well-being granted to them by the World Government"

Dr. Henry Kissinger, Bilderberg Conference, Evian, France, 1991

"We are not going to achieve a new world order without paying for it in blood as well as in words and money."

Arthur Schlesinger, Jr., in Foreign Affairs the House Magazine of the Council on Foreign Relations (July/August 1995)

"The idea was that those who direct the overall conspiracy could use the differences in those two so-called ideologies [marxism/fascism/socialism v. democracy/capitalism] to enable them [the Illuminati] to divide larger and larger portions of the human race into opposing camps so that they could be armed and then brainwashed into fighting and destroying each other."

Myron Fagan Author 1887 - 1972)

Writing for the Atlantic Council, a prominent think tank based in Washington DC, Harlan K. Ullman warns that an "extraordinary crisis" is needed to preserve the "new world order," which is under threat of being derailed by non-state actors like Edward Snowden.

January 17, 2014 [Paul Joseph Watson](#)

"The world can therefore seize the opportunity (Persian Gulf crisis) to fulfil the long-held promise of a New World Order where diverse nations are drawn together in common cause to achieve the universal aspirations of mankind."

George Herbert Walker Bush

"We shall have world government whether or not you like it, by conquest or consent."

Statement by Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) member James Warburg to the Senate Foreign Relations Committee on February 17th, 1950

The Denver Post, on February 15th, ran an Associated Press article entitled [Homeland Security aims to buy 1.6b rounds of ammo](#), so far to little notice. It confirmed that the Department of Homeland Security has issued an open purchase order for 1.6 billion rounds of ammunition. As [reported elsewhere](#), some of this purchase order is for hollow-point rounds, forbidden by international law for use in war, along with a frightening amount specialized for snipers. Also [reported elsewhere](#), at the height of the Iraq War the Army was expending less than 6 million rounds a month. Therefore 1.6 billion rounds would be enough to sustain a hot war for 20+ years in America. Add to this perplexing outré purchase of ammo, DHS now is showing off its acquisition of heavily armored personnel carriers, repatriated from the Iraqi and Afghani theaters of operation [as observed](#) by "paramilblogger" Ken Jorgustin last September 2013.

[Forbes Magazine contributor](#)

Homeland Security Refutes Conspiracies About 1.6 Billion Rounds Of Ammo, Pepper Ball Gun And Riot Gear Purchases.

[International Business Times](#)

U.S. Postal Service Announces Giant Ammo Purchase

[Kit Daniels](#)
Infowars.com

Homeland Security to Purchase 141,000 Rounds of Sniper Ammo

February 11, 2014 [Paul Joseph Watson](#)

The Department of Homeland Security ... has recently acquired 2.2 billion rounds of ammunition as well 2700 armored personnel carriers.

[Dave Hodges](#), The Commonsense Show

We cannot continue to rely on our military in order to achieve the national security objectives we've set. We've got to have a civilian national security force that's just as powerful, just as strong, just as well-funded (as the military). [Ed. "WHY?"]

Barak Hussein Obama. 2008 Presidential campaign

"The central question now before this court is whether the federal judiciary will stand idly by while Congress and the president establish the legal framework for the establishment of a police state and the subjugation of the American citizenry through the threat of indefinite military arrest and detention, without the right to counsel, the right to confront one's accusers, or the right to trial."

[World Net Daily Exclusive](#) January 24, 2014

Mark of the Beast begins: i.e., unionized religion's boycott of all non-members

11 And I beheld another beast [America] coming up out of the earth [Signifying it arose where there were few people]; and he had two horns [Civil and Ecclesiastical powers] like a lamb [innocence/freedom of religion], and he spake as a dragon [Rome].

12 And he exerciseth all the power of the first beast [Rome] before him, and causeth the earth and them which dwell therein to worship the first beast [Such as by enforcing Papal foreign policy], whose deadly wound was healed [Military Rome gave way to Papal Rome].

13 And he doeth great wonders, so that he maketh fire come down from heaven on the earth in the sight of men [e.g., Shock and Awe over Baghdad],

14 And deceiveth them that dwell on the earth by the means of those miracles which he had power to do [consolidating the Protestant and Catholic Church together] in the sight of the beast; saying to them that dwell on the earth, that they should make an image [the World Council of Churches] to the beast, which had the wound by a sword, and did live.

15 And he had power to give life unto the image of the beast, that the image of the beast should both speak, and cause that as many as would not worship the image of the beast should be killed [The coming persecution].

16 And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand [Consenting to do Rome's bidding], or in their foreheads [Agreeing with the coming Roman Catholic inspired One World religion]:

17 And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name [The coming boycott].

Revelation 13

Brother Branham, speaking on the mark of the beast, don't you believe they'll tattoo a number in your head, or tattoo something on your hand? No, sir. Don't never look for that. It'll be a boycott, certainly. No man could buy or sell 'less he belongs to the confederation of churches. That's true. That'll come like a union, unionizing the thing, bringing it down, unionized religion.

Questions And Answers Jeffersonville IN 05-15-54

Now, a mark, the Bible speaks that the mark of the beast would be known by the hand or the head. I've heard it predicted by many different ways, that the tattoo a sign in your hand, a sign on your head. Now, I do not believe that that's correct with Scripture. And there's going to be a group of people that's going to be marked for destiny in hell. And there's going to be people marked for their eternal destiny in heaven. And these two marks run side by side. And it's going to get so great (Listen.), so pinching, that just before the coming of the Lord, that you'll have to have one mark or the other one, or there'll be a boycott: you can't buy nor sell.

The Mark Of The Beast Jeffersonville IN 07-15-56

No wonder Jesus said, "Except these days be shortened, no flesh would be saved." Therefore, I'm basing my thoughts here: That we're at the end time. The Lord Jesus shall come soon. But the spirit of the day... Oh, can you see? Take on your thinking. Can you see what's happened? Before this great onslaught coming on to bring the mark of the beast, and to fulfill the Scriptures by forcing the people after the hold is gotten, just like it is in other countries, force them into things that they do not accept, to cause the persecution and the boycott to come. Can't you see America has fell for the glamor and the goddess, and this. It's paid the devil in the realm of flesh, making a way for this to present itself. Amen. I hope you understand this. Stay clear from it.

God Keeps His Word Jeffersonville IN 01-20-57 E

Did you notice this United States is number thirteen in everything it does? You know it was established, the thirteen colonies? You know the flag had thirteen stars in it first? You know everything that the United States does is in the number thirteen? Did you know it appears in the Bible in Revelations 13? Certainly does. The little beast, the lamb that come up out of water, not thickness and multitudes of people, not out of the water, but out of a land where there's no one. It had two little horns: civil and ecclesiastic powers. And he was a lamb: freedom of religion. And after while they went together and he spoke like the dragon and exercised all the power that Rome did before him. That's coming to our nation. You mark it down. You watch to the Confederation of Churches and the Catholic unite together, and watch what takes place.

Hebrews Chapter Four Jeffersonville IN 09-01-57 E

You'll be kicked out some of these days from these interdenominationalists like this. It'll come a time when you'll have to belong to an organization or you can't worship. As you know, the Scripture says it will be. They just make fun of you now. But there'll be a time where there'll be a boycott. For the mark of the beast must come. You'll either belong to the confederation of the churches, the beast like it is in Rome, or you won't worship at all. That's what the Scripture says. That's when you'll have to cry out like Isaiah did.

Hear His Voice Jeffersonville IN 10-05-58 M

We believe that hour is close at hand now, Father, when these churches is confederating themselves together, making an image unto the beast; and it'll be terrible on that group, Lord, that won't join it. The very boycott will come, but in that hour You promised to take Your church. Help us, Lord. Before one drop of water fell, Noah was in the ark. Before the fire could strike Sodom, Lot was gone. Father, we believe, before the atomic powers ever blow this earth to pieces, the church will be gone. We're so glad, Lord. And we know that the bombs are hanging in the hangers tonight.

Thyatirean Church Age Jeffersonville IN 12-08-60

Now, the Spirit will fall, but It'll bring a harvest of the seed that It falls on. Now, remember. All right, I predict that the two denominational groups, Pentecostal and the Evangelical groups, will work together in a denomination, will unite themselves together, and will become a member (all of them) of the Federation of the Council of Churches or the Council of Churches. They already belong to it--all of them. And there will come through them a forcing or a boycott, that'll stop everything but what belongs to that union of churches. That's what a... The Bible said that there would be a boycott, even to such a way it would cause people to not buy or sell unless they had received this, the mark of the beast, which is Romanism, and the image of the beast, which is Protestantism, that the image... The beast had power, authority to give the image life to speak, and it did. And that's the Confederation of Churches, when they confederate themselves together. Now, there's many young people here.

I don't know; Jesus may come this afternoon; He may come next year. I don't know when He will be coming. But remember, if I do not live to see that day of His coming--which I hope that I will, and somehow believe I will... Now if I do not see it, do not let this Word ever depart from your ears and your heart. See? Just remember, I speak in the Name of the Lord. Now, I believe with all my heart, that's the way it'll wind up. There will be like a union, a boycott. All such places as this here will be closed down. And you'll not be able to speak unless you got a permission or a license from this federation of churches to hold a service. It's almost... it shows it does that now even in the denomination. It shows where it's at. Yes, sir, you have to have it. And that's where it'll wind up at. That's my prediction, as a servant of Christ through the understanding that I have of the Word and the inspiration; that's where it'll come. The... All signs are pointing to the end.

The Spoken Word Is The Original Seed Jeffersonville IN 03-18-62 E

Practically every church that there is in the nation is already in the confederation of churches. Raamses is growing, and they're all uniting together, and that's what they'll have. And what does it do? It makes a power, a beast just like the first one. Then there's a persecution coming upon all those who won't unite with it, and a boycott. It'll be too late then; you've already took the mark. Don't say, "I'll do it then." You better do it now.

The Third Exodus Jeffersonville IN 06-30-63 M

Jesus said Hissself, "If I do not the works of My Father, then believe Me not. But if I do the works, you believe the works if you can't believe Me." And when you see it clearly cut and--and made manifest... Now, the time has come that she rejects it, then she's bored in the ear with an awl, then she'll never hear it. Now, she takes herself to the Confederation of Churches to go right in to take the mark of the beast. One of the great ambitions (Somebody give me the paper in just now.) the--this new pope has said, is to unite the churches together. They'll do it just as certain as I'm standing here, and the Protestants fall for it (See?), because the church...

Is Your Life Worthy Of The Gospel Jeffersonville IN 06-30-63 E

Then the next thing, comes to a government. And this is a church government because the whole nations is involved. There was a heathen nation controlling over a religious nation. Now, it's a all thing is religion. That's exactly right. And it causes all to take it by joining the daughters; that is the image. The mother of it made the same thing.

Only thing they need is the dynamics of it. Just something to set it in force and it's coming to a showdown right away. The Catholic church and the Protestant churches will become friends. I've told you that all--every--every since--for the last thirty something years; they will unite together. And you see exactly what they're doing now. The--the Protestant will never become Catholic, but they'll be associated brotherhood: a mark of the beast; likened unto the beast.

What Shall I Do With Jesus Called Christ Jeffersonville IN 11-24-63 M

Now, I'm going to say something here. I... It's not a doctrine; I'm just prophesying. You know what's happened? It's going to come to a place soon, mark my word, that all denominations are going to have to join the ecumenical council. If they don't, they can't have the support of the council. Therefore, there'll be a boycott that nobody can go to these churches or go to any churches. Unless you have a mark from your own church you cannot buy or sell. You see it. Just as it was, so is it going to be again, a mark unto the beast. You're going to have to forfeit your evangelical teaching of the baptism of the Holy Ghost. You going to have to forfeit your doctrine of the Bible. And the members is not going to stand for it. Real borned again Christians will die first. They're warned by the Word. They know this thing's coming. Yes, sir.

Then Jesus Came And Called Tulare CA 02-13-64

And a little family went down one time, and--and the little boy was walking with the guide. And the guide went over, all at once, and just flipped the light. And the little girl begin to scream. She was scared. That's about like the little Bride now, that has to take her stand. It looks dark. The council of churches is going to throw you into that thing, or you're going to have to take a stand and come out. You have to reflect your character. What's she going to do in that time? What's going to happen when you can't buy nor sell, when they have a union of church? Now, you say, "When that happens..." No, no. The flash has done took your picture then. Your character has already told you. You're already in it. See? You know what the Bible said about that. They would come and say, "Yes, Lord, we're coming in now." But it's too late. The door's closed. See? What's going to happen to the little Bride? I think of it in this little story. You know, when that little girl was screaming, jumping up-and-down in hysterics, like to scared her to death when she seen what happened. In that midnight darkness she was cut off all at once. The little boy said, screamed out with all of his voice, said, "Don't fear, little sister. We got a man here who can turn on the lights."

Identification Tulare CA 02-16-64

Look, in the old Roman empire that's exactly what led them to that mark of an apostasy. You found out that no man could buy or sell without the mark of the beast. He had to have it. There's only two classes of people will be on the earth; those with the Seal of God, and those with the mark of the beast, only two classes. So you'll have to have one or the other. And it'll be an apostasy, a--a mark of--of religion, apostate religion. And it's going to have a image unto the beast. As we study we find out that Rome was, is, and always will be the--or the beast. Exactly. There's no way to get anything else. Rome... And what did Rome do? Was converted from pagan Rome unto papal Rome and organized a system, a universal system, that forced everybody to that one religion or be put to death. And it's a strange thing that this United States appears on the scene, and it's a--like a lamb.

Broken Cisterns Jeffersonville IN 07-26-64 E

All right. Pertaining to labor union: I know you work... You men have labor unions and things that you... If you want to work, you have to belong to it. That's exactly right. You have to do that. But watch it (See?), because it's going to come from labor to religion one of these days. See? Now, you just remember; it's a forerunner of everything becoming unionized. You can't work; they won't let you on the job; you're--you're a "scab," unless you--unless you belong to this union. Now remember, you young people, remember what Brother Branham's saying. And may my words be graved with a iron pen in a--a--a mountain of steel. THUS SAITH THE LORD, that same thing will happen in religion. You'll belong to a denomination of some sort, or you cannot buy or sell. So be real careful, brother. Let it go just to labor alone. Watch it; it's a warning.

Questions And Answers 1 Jeffersonville IN 08-23-64 M

He predicted judgment upon that generation and said, "The very God that you claim to serve will destroy you." You put this, it's on tape, and you remember. The very God that... These people now that's gathering all this great big harvest of--of World Council of Churches... And you're going to have to go into it. You can't stay out of it. You're either going to be individually get out of it, or

you're going into it. There ain't going to be no middle ground. It'll be the mark of the beast. No man could buy or sell, except he that has the mark, or has got the discrepancy. Now, stay out of it. Get out of it. Flee it. Stay away from it. The God that they claim they're serving will destroy them.

Seed Of Discrepancy Phoenix AZ 01-18-65

And that's what it's finally coming to, because the mark of the beast has to come by union, we know. So we--we... 'Cause it's a boycott, "no man can buy or sell, save him that have the mark of the beast."

Ashamed Of Him Jeffersonville IN 07-11-65

True Churches closed

16 And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads:

17 And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name.

Revelation 13

Here not long ago they made a proclamation that you couldn't shout no more, and all these things, was going to try to pass it in Congress, said they'd stop all the doors, and every people that didn't belong to a certain denomination, when the Confederation of Churches united, and going in now to form the mark of the beast for this nation, this world... When they all confederated themselves together, they were going to pull every door and shut every door. And they will do it sometime. And everybody that don't belong to a certain denomination that's in this Confederation of Churches, will have to take the mark. And doing so, well, then, they think then that they'll stop all of this stuff, like Divine healing and all these things that the--that the churches don't accept. But they'll never do it; you can't do it.

Exodus The Pillar Of Fire Chicago IL 10-06-55 E

Jesus is here, but they don't know it. They don't realize it. And in this great hour that we're now living, in the day that when the nominal world is all bringing themselves together to form the mark of the beast, when the Confederation of Churches has swallowed them up, all denominations, and in the time that when even our full Gospel brethren are differing, and fussing, and fighting, and pulling, and stewing over little bitty Scriptural differences, and each one separating themselves and--and getting different, and calling disciples, I begin to think it's more for a meal ticket than it is to get souls saved. But, you know what? Right in this darkest of hours, right when they're making a--a order in the courts today that all these little preachers outside of the Confederation of Churches is not going to be able to broadcast anymore on the radio, and they're not going to have any television, they won't let them on there... What is it? Nothing but petty jealousy. They are trying to stop the message of God. They're trying to keep this from the people. They are ignorant that they're trying to it. They don't realize what they're doing. But Jesus said it would be a time that they would even kill you, thinking they was doing God service

And Then Jesus Came Phoenix AZ 03-02-57

But what have we done? We've broke every Constitutional law that they can break, and soon the Federation of Churches, which all the churches and denominations are invited into, and the Devil's got in and making worldliness and everything in local church members and so forth like that, and great congregations, and class, and society, when the little old church is still down yonder being borned again in a mess like any birth is, still paying the price, still getting down and dying out, acting the same way they did when they first got born at the day of Pentecost, same kind of a church down there... They'll be closed and shut out under the Federation of Churches. It'll be a boycott like a union or something. You'll either come in or you'll go out. The mark of the beast is on today, and the--the Seal of God is the Holy Spirit. To reject It is the mark of the beast. Ever who sees the Holy Ghost, that you're supposed to receive It, and don't do it, automatically you take the

mark of the beast; because there's only two classes to exist: all that didn't have the Seal of God had the mark of the beast.

Questions And Answers Jeffersonville IN 06-28-59 E

And in this day, remember, the hour will soon arrive where we can't have these meetings, and you've got to do it now while we got time to do it. See, we don't know what time they'll stop this now. And so there'll be a unionize amongst the churches, and they'll unite themselves together, form up the head of the Confederation of Churches, which they've already got a big U.N. building and every denomination is in it. And you'll either have to belong to some of those denominations or be ousted. And that's the time where we have to show our colors and be sure that we know, not a guess work, but know THUS SAITH THE LORD where you're standing.

Patmos Vision Jeffersonville IN 12-04-60 E

And you know the Bible said there'd be a beast. And we know that's the Roman papacy. That's exactly right. And then they would form an image to that beast. What is an image? Something made like it. And that's the Confederation of Churches, and Pentecost is in it. It'll come a time where you'll either belong to an organization or you can't keep your door open. Now, you see if that isn't true. That's the reason we pound it to death. Yes, sir. You... They even go lower than that; they'll try to stick you so bad, till they try to--won't let you buy or sell 'less you've got that organization mark on you. It brings it right in. Just exactly like that day, they burned them, they...

Smyrnaean Church Age Jeffersonville IN 12-06-60

And the Bible said that God raised up Communism to get revenge upon the nations for what they've done to the children of God. Exactly right. He said, "And they--they--they give their power and everything to the beast for one hour, and to revenge the people, the... of the blood that they had shed." And when that atomic bomb or whatever it is will strike that Vatican City, and the Roman hierarchy will be no more, it said, "And in her was found the blood of every martyr that ever was killed in the world." There she is. And here's the image to it, a confederation of churches. Won't be long till we'll have to close them doors out yonder, that's right, or either take a denominational mark. And we'll close the doors. That's right.

The Ten Virgins And The 144000 Jeffersonville IN 12-11-60 M

Then in the latter rain there will come forth a Mount Carmel, a showdown: Bible fulfilled to the letter. John the Baptist, His messenger before His face in Malachi 3, planted a former rain and was rejected by the churches, the denominations, the Pharisees and Sadducees in his day. Jesus came and had the Mount Transfiguration showdown. This forerunner of the last days will sow for the former rain. Jesus will be the showdown between denominations and creeds (which is His Word). When He comes, the showdown, the Rapture of His Bride... The first was Mount Carmel; the second was Mount Transfiguration; the third will be Mount Zion. Glory. Elijah's behavior, Moses' behavior, John's behavior, leaving their field of service, many of the people didn't understand them. It was because they was rejected and their message. The Seed had been sown; judgment was next. And they was a sign to the people from God that judgment was at hand. Planting was over. I believe someday the real Bride of Christ will be forced to stop preaching the Word of God. The Bible prophesies of it in Revelations 13:16 (if you want to put it down). Denominations will force it to stop or take its mark. Then when the Lamb will take His Bride and judge the whore for this.....

We are at the end time. The seeds are sowed now; the latter rain is fixing to come forth. Remember, there will be such a denominational gathering pretty soon; it'll be terrific. And they will bring themselves together into this federation of churches, and then this kind of a church will be put out of operation (as far as they know). It's at that time that Jesus will appear, and He will show which is Bride and which is not. And remember, Christian friends, I'm a man; I can make mistakes, but God, being God, cannot make a mistake.

When the Spirit falls and there becomes a move amongst the people, them denominations will swing together just as certain as I'm standing in the pulpit. And the church of God will be ousted, and they'll make it such a racket until they'll confederate it and put a boycott on anybody that don't belong to them. Rome will rule the world for just a hour. She'll rule for a little piece. Not Communism, Romanism will rule the world with the cooperation of Protestantism in a denominational form of church, which God has rejected. That's as close as I know the Word of God. I love you.

The Spoken Word Is The Original Seed Jeffersonville IN 03-18-62 E

The time's coming when you're either going to put your organization into the World Council of Churches, you'll... If you do that you take the image of the beast, 'cause you got a power just like it was in Rome. And if you don't do it, you'll be an individual, independent church. And when you do, the image of the beast is going to close your doors, and you're going to be forbidden.

Conferences Tucson AZ 06-08-63

And they're going to bring a persecution on pretty soon and shut up all the churches. You see that. And churches like this who's not in denominations, they'll use them for storehouses then. And if any man goes and offer a prayer for anybody else that don't belong to the economical movement will be shot on the spot. It's already. That Lutheran minister, the head of it, said so. It's right here. You can read it right here in your magazines. It's right. Don't make any difference what they say; that Church will stand true in this Light. She's already proved it back yonder, and She'll do it again in the face of everything. It's the Word of God. And let all ecumenical movements and everything else will be gone. She's going to be there without spot or wrinkle. Right. She'll stand there.

Christ Is The Mystery Of God Revealed Jeffersonville IN 07-28-63

That's exactly in the writings today by the Lutheran; I forget his name. See? That's right. "Your church cannot be worshipped in; it'll be made a storeroom." See, the mark of the beast already coming in effect, and we're looking at it. The time... Oh, it ought to put the church in action. Certainly, it ought to.

Influence Chicago IL 08-03-63 E

There's a Lutheran minister over it. That if there comes a disaster would happen in this neighborhood here; if we are not united with that ecumenical move, then our church can no more be church, and they can use it for a storeroom. Or if one of the brothers would see somebody dying or hurt, and try to minister to him any spiritual blessing, we could be shot for it; exactly right. We can be given ten years in the federal prison for ministering anything, because we're not a member of this ecumenical move. Don't you see the mark of the beast? See? Now, we see this uniting time coming. See? Now, watch. And then the church has united itself against the Message; and then when it does that, the nations are uniting themselves in Communism to destroy the church again; just exactly what it did in the first place. See? It repeats itself right back again. Israel had to turn down the Message first. And when they turned down the Message, then the military, the national life united itself together of other nations, and come in and destroyed the church.

The Uniting Time And Sign Jeffersonville IN 08-18-63

So it has to come to a world religion. Oh, my. A blind man could see that.

And what does a blind man say when he sees this? When he sees it, he'll come out of his blindness. Notice, there when this world council comes together... What will we do with this Jesus called Christ? They certainly don't want nothing to do with It. So there's only one thing to do then: exactly what they did then. They'll crucify It. Certainly. Shut it up; it can't be no more; it won't be allowed to do it. The force of the religion of the nations won't let them do it no more. Such ministry that goes on here and things like that will be absolutely closed out. You can't do it without a sanction from the headquarters, the head of the church. See? A image unto the beast. All right,

we're here. That's all. We--we--we've arrived, and truly vindicated. Next move is to crucify. Same as now, causing all who don't join with them, will be shut out and not be allowed to preach. You see? That crucifies afresh the vindicated Word of promise. Stops it. You're not allowed to have it no more. "No more healing services. No more prayer for the sick." No, sir. You can't do it. No matter... "This other..." No, sir. You'll come through the Council of Churches or you don't have it at all.

What Shall I Do With Jesus Called Christ Jeffersonville IN 11-24-63 M

We so hear so much about this new system going to bring the religious system, you know, going to bring peace upon the earth, when the Catholic and all the Protestants unite together. Some of them believe in Divine healing, some don't believe, and some believe this, and some believe that. And you have to forfeit your big fuss you been fussing about all the time, your evangelical belief, to get into the World Council. And every denomination will have to come in there. So if denomination is cursed, and to belong into it, what does it do? It throws you right back. If Rome is the mother of denominations, and she is the beast and the mark of the beast, then they made an image unto it, council, the churches all together make an image to the beast, so right straight back to the mark of the beast again. The system of the world, denominationalism, has brought up a system to bring the mark of the beast. And you see it as well as I see it, that right now it's going to be forced, that all that's not in that already set in order, the big machine setting there; the mechanics is there waiting for Satan to get into it with the dynamics. See? And when it does, no man can preach the Gospel, no man, without belonging to this system. There's the mark of the beast. And remember, at that time the Bride's gone, so you see how close it is.

The World Is Again Falling Apart Shreveport LA 11-27-63

Now, you can see why I'm against denomination religion because it is the mark of the beast. Rome is the head of it, the first one.

And the church tonight, like a bunch of Philistines, is gloating over the idea that a Council of Churches, after while, will shut out every church that don't belong to it. Samson, don't never bob your hair. Stay right with that Word. I don't care what happens; you stay right there with that Word. Don't get mixed up in that.

Just Once More Lord Shreveport La Sunday 12-01-63 E

And pretty soon they'll try to tack a sign on this door here, "Closed!" And then we're going to have to meet other places, 'cause they'll certainly close these churches one of these days if we don't take the mark of the beast. And we're depending on staying true to God till death sets us free, and that's what we intend to do.

Church Order Jeffersonville IN 12-26-63

Now, this--we're going to close up. You have to be one of them or not. You're--you're either into that or you can't do nothing, can't even buy or sell. That's right. You're daresn't to pray for the sick. If you're caught ministering to any sick or any person with any spiritual thing in there, you're subject to a federal law to be executed. That's exactly right. You know that. That's right; it's in their papers. Yes, sir. So you cannot do it. You have to belong to the cult. Brother, let me tell you something; you better get Christ here in your heart right now, 'cause there is a time coming where you're really going to need it.

There Is A Man That Can Turn On The Light Jeffersonville IN 12-29-63 M

I was thinking of, "You know, we're having the most glorious time when we meet here together, but--and the people gathering from many states setting right in here now, from way away, hundreds and hundreds of miles. And we assemble together to fellowship around the Word, but there'll come a time soon when this'll be just a fond memory." That is right. These times will be

taken away from us. So therefore, we must do all that we know how to do to make this every minute count.....

The hour that we're living, the ecclesiasticals, the spirits uniting together now and bringing them all to this big one slaughter to blot out; it's already in writing here in this nation now. And these churches has to be closed, unless you're with the organization. It's a union; it's a boycott, just like the mark of the beast. And now you see what the beast is, don't you? It's a power. And a power, an ecclesiastical power, Jesus said it'd be so close like the real thing, it'd deceive the very elected, if it was possible.....

What was the dragon? Rome. See, had a mark, an image of the beast to raise up against the real Church of God; under them denominations will plague this thing, but when they start to do it... The Lamb shall take His bride

Feast Of The Trumpets Jeffersonville IN 07-19-64 M

Persecution arises "to run the big ransomed Church of God together"

Notice it now. How that when the time of the promise drew nigh, the people began at that time, to see that there was something happened to them, some troubles. And God always cause troubles, mostly always, to bring the people together. Did you know that? I believe there'll be a time when there won't be any more division amongst the people of God, such as "I belong to this church, and I belong to that church." I believe the persecution will run all the big ransomed Church of God together, and we'll be one in Christ Jesus. And then He will take her home. Now, we won't argue whether this doctrine is right or that. Now, notice. Then at the time of the promise drew nigh, there raised up a Pharaoh who did not know Joseph, and they put burdens upon the people. And the people were so burdened that they could not make the--the bricks and things that they were supposed to. And then, would you think that God would plague His people in that manner? Yes.

The Angel And His Commission Phoenix AZ 11-02-47

Those two powers are coming together. It's... Every person in the world is going to be under obligation to take sides with one or the other. That's when the little Holy Ghost Church will come together.

Experiences No 2 Phoenix AZ 12-21-47

Brother, one day when the persecution comes, you'll see the great ransomed Church of God stick together like that, stone will go to stone. You'll forget whether your a Methodist, or Baptist, or whoever you are, when the persecution rises, and communism sets down, the Church of God will run together, stone by stone.

Early Spiritual Experiences Hammond IN 07-13-52 A

And they begin a persecution. And it caused in the persecution, that caused that people to go to crowding together and praying. And always persecution strengthens the cause, been through the age: persecution. I have a great faith to believe that one day before the coming of the Lord, that our little differences will be settled. God may have to let communism sweep us together, but something will take place that'll make us all one heart in one accord.

God Commissioning Moses Connersville IN 06-03-53

You just let a little persecution rise in the United States, and watch the church come together. Watch it get spiritual then..... They just had to start praying. And when you get spiritual, God will take care of the rest. See? The rest of it just comes automatically. See? The main thing, start praying. The rest of it will be all right.

A Greater Witness Owensboro KY 11-21-53

Let the pressure come on brother, it'll push you to God. You don't have to wonder whether you're a Methodist or Baptist; just start praying; God will take care the rest of it. You just start tak... Just

pray, get close to God. A minister just returned, said to me, said he went into this bunch of people, he said, "Well, are all those Pentecostal people?" Said, "There ain't a Pentecostal in the bunch of them."

"Well, look at them all speaking with tongues and shouting." He said, "Ha-ha. The pressure just pushed them into it." That's all. Don't worry God will do it. He will push it into them. We thinking about, "This church is ours, and that church is ours." When Solomon built the temple, it was cut out from all over the world. And when it come together, one block turned this way, and one turned that way, but there wasn't the buzz of a saw or sound of a hammer for forty years. Every block just went right to its place, and the temple was built. And that's the way it's going to be in the coming of the Lord Jesus Christ, the pure in heart shall see God.

The Resurrection Of Lazarus Evansville IN 11-22-53

They were forced into worship of an idol. Is that right? Idolatry, they was forced into worship an idol, and they had to bow before an idol. And if they didn't do it, they were persecuted. Oh, what a picture you could pull out of Daniel, Revelation, tying those together and show by the Scripture that the Church is coming into the same type of persecution before She's called out. That's the way the Gentile Church was brought in; that's the way the Gentile Church will be taken out. As she come in so shall she go.

Questions And Answers No 1 Jeffersonville IN 01-03-54 M

Do you remember when they was going to put me in this jail down here? I was a-preaching this same thing down here at the...?... Hall that night (Yes, sir.), saying, "There'll be three isms. And they'd all heap up in one ism, and that ism will bring forth a persecution that would send Jesus Christ to the earth again." That's exactly so.

Questions And Answers No 1 Jeffersonville IN 01-03-54 M

And I tell you, the true Church of God will be drove together. The real, true believers out of Methodist, Baptist, Presbyterian, Pentecostal, Nazarene, Pilgrim Holiness, whatever they'll be, will go together and cemented by the love of God, that'll make the Body of the Lord Jesus Christ, all the believers. And agnostics and shallow-minded will be cast to one side; they'll go right on into the confederation of churches.

Acts Of The Holy Spirit Jeffersonville IN 12-19-54 E

What we need today, I believe, first is some good old fashion persecution to run us together. We find out that when the church is really persecuted...

Now remember, I still say this: "Before the end time comes..." Wrote twenty-three years ago. "Before the end time comes, there'll be a woman, that'll be a great ruler in this nation. She will either be president or something on that order, some great woman. And at that time, automobiles, just before the coming of the Lord, will be in the shape of an egg." Now, remember that; keep it in mind. See? That was in 1932, or something like that. And look how they're shaping down every year, right to it. We're nearer the end time; we are. And great persecution will tear down all the differences and run us together as one person. We will... No man, no man will ever be able to do it. That's to big a ma--job for a man; that's God Himself will do that. We will be one someday. Amen.

Faith Once Delivered To The Saints Chicago IL 05-01-55 E

We've got freedom of speech; certainly we have. But the first thing you'll know, they'll try to stop all of this. The--they'll try to quit praying for the sick and put a banned on it. And just remember that when persecution rises, the church it comes to its very height then. It's always the best. Yes, sir, and God's working it all together. Praise be to God Who gives us the victory.

What Is A Vision Chicago IL 04-08-56 A

So we had to go over the coliseum to get the people. And that proved to me, that one day when persecution sets in, the church of the living God will be one.

Jehovah Jireh Waterloo IA 01-27-58

We just draw these little straws and things, and that's just what the Devil wants. But I believe, my brethren, that there is coming an hour that when a real rank persecution will run us together. Then we will be one, the Church will come together. I believe it's all in the making of God, after painting this picture to you.

The Great Commission Chattanooga TN 03-01-58 B

You may think that I don't know where I am, but I do. Oh, it is the Spirit of the living God. I just can't preach no more. There's just something, the joybells of glory has just set in on me. I never had it to happen like that. There's just something... I know there's coming a time. There's coming something that's going to take place. I see it in the near future, the Spirit of the living God falling fresh on His Church, there's going to be something take place. I hear a sound in the mulberry bushes. Something just spoke to my heart and said, "Fear not, preacher. They'll be one one of these days. They'll believe." It may take persecution and things to drive us together, but God will drive His Church together just as certain as I'm standing in this pulpit, under one, that's Christ. Christ will be the Head. No denomination will be the head. Christ will be the Head of every believer. Hallelujah. Don't get scared at hallelujah. "Hallelujah" means "Praise our God." He's worthy of every praise that we can give Him. Yes, sir.

United Under One Head Middletown OH 03-26-58

I crossed the line to Germany. Brother, I mean, there was a different people, altogether. They had to duck under buildings. They'd been burnt them in streets. They know what war meant. They knowed what it was to put trust in God, when a rascal like Hitler had led them into that kind of a place, and many of those real genuine Christians in Germany had--had to pray for every mouthful of food they got. Persecution makes the church strong. And God will strengthen this American church someday.

Handwriting On The Wall Greenville SC 06-18-58

I've often thought that about the church. Before God can ever take His Church in the Rapture, it has to go through the hall of critics, the world, to criticize it, make fun of it, call it...?... names. But then, when it's finally passed through that hall of critics, then the picture or painting can be hung in the hall of fame. That's what God will do with His Church. He will let it go through the criticism and persecution of the world, but someday He will take it up in the air and put it in the hall of fame, seat it at His right side.

Door To The Heart Phoenix AZ 03-12-60

If I could see every Pentecostal church, the Foursquare, Open Bible Standard, Pentecostal Assemblies of God, United Pentecostal Church, and all the rest of them, put their arms around one another and forget their differences, just fellowship one with another, I'd say, "Let Thy servant depart in peace for mine eyes have seen Thy salvation." And as long as Satan's got you shooting at one another, he just sets back and takes a vacation. He don't have to fool at all.

See, you... See? I pray that I'll live to see the day. And if you don't do it within yourselves, some kind of a persecution will hit this nation one of these days. You'll long for one another then, brothers of like precious faith

Why Beaumont TX 01-25-61

Get a little persecution where you're not fed so well everything have to be pushed together. God's got a way of doing things, you know.

To Take On The Whole Armor Of God Santa Maria CA 07-01-62

Persecution always gives strength to the church. We've had it too easy. We get slothful. We get to a place where we don't want to move on, because everything's just handed to us. It takes sorrow, and tears, and sweat, and prayer, and faith, and promise to move forward in the power of the Holy Spirit. That zeal and power that they had in those days has long time vanished from our assemblies. I'm afraid if the windows would be shot out tonight, people'd run every way and never come back again. But... And another thing, it's too bad, you know, to think of those things happening like that. But yet it proves that the God that was in the old days is still God today.

Return And Jubilee Shreveport LA 11-22-62

He said, "Mother, it's got to work. God promised it this way."

"Why," she said, "I looked out, and I saw the Joneses," or so forth. "Their boat sunk right down. And ours is still setting on the ground." It just takes a little more persecution, a little more judgment of God to bring it up. Finally the waters got deeper and deeper. After while the whole family felt something move. She left the ground.

Investments Shreveport LA 11-24-62 B

There'll have to be some kind of a press. God always does it that way to run His people together. I believe that it's already being formed, that will shut out everything that won't agree with them, and then it's going to run the Church together. And we're waiting for that to happen, and we're living on the results of the great revival that we've just passed, and He's resting.

Calling Jesus On The Scene Chicago II Sunday 08-04-63 E

Don't get scared; He can turn on the Light. When the persecution comes, don't get scared; there's a Light said He'd catch His people away. She'll not go through the tribulation. She'll never do it; He said She wouldn't. She'll be caught away. "How they going to do it, Brother Branham, looks awful dark?" No matter how dark it gets, if you can't see your hand before you, just remember, there's a Man here that can turn on the Light, can Rapture that church.

There Is A Man That Can Turn On The Light Jeffersonville IN 12-29-63 M

And we all know that the identification, we know what the third pull is, we all--we all understand that. Now, you've got--you'll have the tape. You see? And it's... Now, I think it'll just lay dormant for a little while, until the great hour of persecution comes on. That's when...?... It'll speak. It'll be manifested. Just like the five straight signs without failure, perfectly. And now, I think, just wait (See?); just see what does.

Shalom Sierra Vista AZ 01-12-64

What am I saying this for? That it might encourage you to believe. Now, that great gift... Others I tried to explain and say how it was done. This can't be explained. Just wait. It will not be in operation so perfectly now. Wait till that council of churches brings on that persecution; that's when it'll happen.

His Unfailing Words Of Promise Phoenix AZ 01-20-64

All the Pentecostal groups come together then. It'll take a persecution to run you people together. You'll never believe it. But when that time comes... See, one thing they believed in common, Divine healing, so the oneness, twoness, threeness, fourness, and whatever it was, all come together.

A Court Trial Birmingham AL 04-12-64

I'm a Kentuckian. Together we stand, and divided we'll fall. Why did the Indians lose this country to the white people? It's because they wasn't--they was divided among themselves. How are we going to lose this great race? It's because we're divided. How we going to do it? We got to stay together. We're all believers in God. The Holy Ghost takes us all in. It'll be a paradox if God ever

gets us together. But He will; just trust Him. The virgin birth... He knows how to send the persecution. It'll run us together.

Paradox Tampa FL 04-18-64 B

59 God will stand by you. He'll take the heat out of the persecution. He'll take the--the life out of the cancer. He'll take the... He'll do anything. He's God. You stand by Him, He'll stand by you. He proves His Word true every time. Took the heat out of the blaze, stopped the lions' mouth, and so forth.

Proving His Word Jeffersonville IN 08-16-64

Plagues

For we believe, and feel pressed in the Spirit, that great judgments are upon these lands last days. Plagues, disease germs already bred up to be scattered throughout the nations. No doctor know even how to take a hold of it. O God, we'll have to believe in Divine healing then. When nations are breeding germs together, to burst them in bombs, and millions die an hours over it. But oh, we're so thankful that when the destroying Angel went forth, You said, "Touch not none that has the Seal of the Father upon their forehead. They are Mine."

Attitude And Who Is God Cleveland OH 08-15-50

The only way I teach the New Testament is by the Old Testament shadow, just like the Holy Ghost here for the sabbath day and so forth. Everything is a shadow back there. Now, look back in the Old Testament. When you see the plagues falling, they were in Egypt, wasn't they?

And God was bringing His people out to the promised land. Is that right? And Israel never received one plague. Just as the plagues... Before it went, they went into Goshen. Is that right? And the sun never did dim out; no mosquitoes come; no frogs was there; no lice was there; no storms was there; no lightning was there; no killing of the cattle was there; and everything they had was preserved in Goshen. Is that right? It's a type of the church going just before the tribulation period. Jesus said, "When these things begin to come to pass, lift up your head, your redemption is nigh." See? I believe that the moon and sun and stars... And they said that... I'll go ahead and read it, said, "And man run and hid themselves in the--and fell upon their--sought to kill themselves, and couldn't do it, and everything." I believe that takes place just before the tribulation.

Questions And Answers Genesis Jeffersonville IN 07-29-53

And they're going to unionize the churches, till every church will have to bow to that thing, or interdenominations are kicked on the sideline. That's right. Revelations the 9th chapter now. Let's read real close here for a few moments, if God willing, and see what He said in His Word. Now... of--of Revelations, and the 4th verse. Listen to this.

And it was commanded them... (when they seen the plagues being poured)... that they should not hurt the grass or the trees... neither any green thing, neither any tree; but... those men which have not the seal of God in their forehead.

When the plagues was coming, only thing was protected was those who were sealed away in the Kingdom of God. This is the investigating judgment, when men...

The Seal Of God Jeffersonville IN 05-14-54

What is a cancer? What caused that thing? Let's take a cancer, or anything you wish to take: tubercular, pneumonia, whatever you wish to, any disease. Diseases are germs.

Let me pass something, here quickly, as our time's a going. Listen, did you know the Bible predicts that in the last days, that they'll be a germ warfare? That diseases will break out upon the people, and will fall on everyone without the baptism of the Holy Spirit? But with the Angel or who had charge over these plagues was given orders to touch no one on whom the mark was.But look, friend, the time is coming, that when there is rising up a church. If we can't have faith for Divine

healing, how are we going to have for the Rapture? We've got to move out, friend. We've got to get out of this old, slow, church condition that we're in. Step out. Launch out. Cut the shorelines, and get out into somewhere, where you lose all senses of fear and doubt, out there where all things are possible, brother, just as free as it can be. You've got your sail set towards heaven, and nothing can stir you no way. You're gone that way; that's all. Nothing can harm you. Now, that's the kind of a church it's going to be, one of these days, according to the Bible.

Where the Angel poured our His wrath and diseases broke out, and men even rotted in their flesh where they were standing. And the fowl of the air come down and eat off of the shoulders, and eat the flesh of chief-captains, and great mans, and presidents, and warriors, and diplomats, and potentates, and everything. Eat... But the Angel was given charge, "Don't you come near anyone that's got the seal of God in their forehead." It's going to be a... One of these days Divine healing's going to be a great thing among the people. So let's get in condition. God wants us... You say, "Well, Brother Branham, you say, 'Let us.'" That's what God's a waiting on. God... We're waiting on Jesus to return, and Jesus is waiting on us. You say, "Well, how--what can we do about it." The Bible said the hour has come, and His Bride has made herself ready (Hallelujah.), made herself ready.

Gods Provided Way Of Healing Chicago IL 07-19-54 A

Today we need Divine healing worse then we ever needed it. And as the days go on, on and on, so will it be more and more needed. And it'll come to pass after while, that unless a man is sealed with the Holy Ghost, his heart, until he's laid hisself open to all kinds of things. Come not nigh, any of those who has the seal of God in their forehead, when them tremendous plagues begin to fall. We're at the junction, the crossroads now.....

When the plagues was falling, Noah was at rest in safety. Who had been laughed at, had then entered into the rest. Those who they laugh and make fun of today because you desire to live a full surrendered life to the Lord Jesus; they don't realize is you are tucked away under His everlasting arms.

The Junction Of Time Jeffersonville IN 01-15-56

I'm told in the Bible that there'll be a time come for those who are not in this wonderful Son Light, that the fowls of the air will eat the flesh of them, that diseases is on its road, that the doctors will never be able to stop.

It's the plagues of God.....

We see the newspapers and the oncoming storm. When you go home tonight, do me one favor, don't go to bed till you read Revelations the 8th chapter. You see the oncoming plagues and storms, that shall hit the earth, and thunders and lightnings are going to shake the heavens. Woes are going to pass over the nation. Men will rot in their flesh. Diseases will strike them the doctors knows nothing about. But remember, before that took place there was a sealing went forth. And the death angels and the plagues was commissioned by God, "Don't come near any of those who has the Seal in their forehead."

The Oncoming Storm Phoenix AZ 02-29-60

Now, the world and nature is groaning, crying; everything's a moving what? For the manifestation of the sons of God, when true sons, born sons, filled sons speak and their word is backed. I believe we're on the border of it right now. Yes, sir. Say to this mountain, let it be so. "Brother, I--I desire so-and-so, a certain thing done. I'm a believer in Jesus Christ."

"I give it to you in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ." Amen.

There's a manifestation. "Oh, brother, my crops are burning up out yonder. I haven't had any rain."

"I'll send you a rain in the Name of the Lord God...?... bless your crop." Oh, waiting, groaning, all nature, waiting for the manifestations of the sons of God. God ordained it at the beginning. He gave man the domain. He gave Jesus Christ, and Jesus gave it in His Name, with this assurance, "Ask the Father anything in My Name, and I'll do it." Oh, Brother Palmer. Waiting for the manifestations of the sons of God, the position, the church..... Stand still. God's wanting to place His church, sons and daughters of God. God, let me live to see it, is my prayer, so close till I can just feel it with my hands almost, look like; it's right there.

That's what I've longed to see, waiting for the time when walk down the street; there lays a cripple laying there from his mother's womb, "Silver and gold have I none...?..." Oh, waiting for the manifestations of the sons of God (Hallelujah.), when God will make Hissself known, when they'll stop sickness, they'll stop cancer, they'll stop diseases. You think cancer's something? The Bible said there's coming a time when men will rot right in their flesh, and the buzzards will eat off of carcasses before they even die. Cancer's a toothache to what's a coming. But, remember, that horrible thing was forbidden in that day to touch those who had the Seal of God. That's what we're striving for now, to get in and be positionally placed into the Kingdom of God before these horrible plagues strike.

Adoption Jeffersonville IN 05-22-60 E

Rome consolidates global control - Church & State combine - Gold backed currency

18 And the woman which thou sawest is that great city, which reigneth over the kings of the earth.
Revelation 17

This United States will come to a time that church and state will unite together.....

Questions And Answers Jeffersonville IN 05-15-54

He [the Pope] deceived all with his great propaganda, saying, "We're all one big church, and we ought to all unite together, and have the things of the world and the church and state uniting, what are... We'll settle all wars forever."

The Lambs Book Of Life Jeffersonville IN 06-03-56

The Catholic Church (the hierarchy) owns the gold of the world, a hundred and sixty-eight billion. There you are. Throw her right back on the gold standard. And you people just keep your homes and things, but you belong to the Catholic Church. The nation belongs to the Catholic Church. The whole thing is captured right in like that through their currency.

"Stature of a Perfect Man" Jeffersonville Indiana 10-14-62 M

Now, now, when--when he as his head demon incarnate in this super religious man (as the Bible predicts), then he unites his church and state, both of his own powers unite together. See?

The Second Seal Jeffersonville IN 03-19-63

I do believe that right there in that money... The love of money is the root of all evil. And I believe that right along in there will start the ball a-rolling.....

And when it will be, that instead of us changing the currency... What would that do to the Philip Morris? What would that do to the--the whiskey companies? What would that do to the steel industry? What would that do to all the commerce? What would that... It would break them. They'd be broke. But if we can borrow that money... See how smart he is? Then the nation sells out to the church and then church and state is united again, and there she comes. See? That's it. Notice. All right.

"Questions and Answers on the Seals" Jeffersonville Indiana 03-24-63M

But the world is going back to a gold standard one way or another. It will be a sad day for those who are not prepared, and all of this is happening by design.

January 2014. Acclaimed money manager [Stephen Leeb](#)

^ 5. Woman President rules the USA?

Will a literal Woman Rise to Rule the USA?

Maybe part of you here knows; it's written on old papers and things the morning when we was over here at the little Masonic temple, where we were having the--the parsonage over here on--on the next, second street over, where I was having the meetings... And I seen a woman lying, vulgar as she was, and dominated the country. And I predict that a woman will either be President, or do, or come into great power of some sort in the United States before the total annihilation of the world. Keep that in mind, and I have said it. Notice, now, what takes place? Jezebel, she ruled Ahab. She slammed him around.

God Keeps His Word Jeffersonville IN 01-20-57 E

And remember, third--1933, I saw that come in a vision, a great powerful woman will take over the whole nation someday. That's exactly right, before the end time, before total annihilation. And women will take over. Women will take over, and--and the doctrine of Catholic Church, which I've always said would take over the United States, it's absolutely almost there right now. See? Worship of a woman, Mary, which is a goddess then which is contrary to the Bible, and interceding with the dead, which is contrary to the Bible, and all these things here, they're just moving right up.

Life Jeffersonville IN 06-02-57

Look at the prophecy the Lord give me in '33, how it would happen, "They'd permit women to vote; in voting they'd elect the wrong person." Seven things was given; five of them's already happened. The next thing was a great woman, a church, or power or something, to take over in this United States and rule. Then I seen it just like ashes laying, where it come to the end. It was the end time. It said, "They'd have a machine that could drive, that didn't have to have no driver in it." They just perfected it. It said, eleven years... The Holy Spirit said to me... There it is on paper; you can't--it can't be denied. There it is on paper as the Holy Spirit said.

Revelation Chapter One Jeffersonville IN 12-04-60 M

I won't have time in this meeting to tell you. In 1933, this is a woman's nation. It's the number thirteen. It appears in the thirteenth chapter of Revelation: thirteen stars, thirteen stripes, thirteen... Everything's a thirteen. Everything is a woman. And remember, THUS SAITH THE LORD there will be a woman rule before the end time. She'll either be President, Vice President, or it'll be the Catholic church as a woman. I've seen her: A great woman, the nation bowed to her. It'll be one before the end time. THUS SAITH THE LORD. Write it down and find out, you young people. See if it happens. If it isn't, I'm a false prophet. Now, just remember; that's the end.

From That Time Klamath Falls OR 07-16-60

I said, "During that time... Now, they're permitting women to vote; and women, in voting, will finally..." I said, "This nation is a woman's nation; it's marked by a woman. It's a woman right down through prophecy, everywhere; and number thirteen everywhere in prophecy." And I said, "It's a woman's country; she has her liberties here. And she'll ruin it; she's the ruination of the world." Now, so then I said, "There will be in that time, during that time the woman will be permitted to vote, and they'll elect the wrong person (They did it on this last election. That's right.) which will start the stronghold. During that time it'll come to pass that--that there'll be a great woman rise up in the United States; she'll be beautifully dressed (And I got in parenthesis, perhaps the Catholic church. See?), that'll take rulership over the power, overpower the others in the United States. She'll be beautiful to look at, but she'll be cruel-hearted as she can be." I said,

"Then I looked again, and I saw the United States just blowed to pieces. There wasn't nothing left on it." And I predicted then. "Now, this, that was THUS SAITH THE LORD."

Thyatirean Church Age Jeffersonville IN 12-08-60

But there'll be a powerful woman. Now, remember, this is on tape too. A powerful woman, great woman, she'll either be President, or it'll be a woman representing the Catholic church (which I think it is) will take over here someday and she'll rule this country. This nation is a woman's nation. Flag was made by a woman; Everything is "woman, woman, woman, woman, woman," right on down. And she took over all the offices. She's took over Hollywood. She's took over the nation. She's took over the offices. She's took over everything there is; equal rights with the man, votes with the man, cusses like a man, drinks like a man, anything else. And the--just bait for the Catholic Church, for the worship of a woman.

Laodicean Church Age Jeffersonville IN 12-11-60 E

"Then I seen some great powerful woman rise in the United States." 'Cause this is a woman's nation: woman's picture on the money; everything is woman here. That's right. She's a goddess. Not you Christian women. I'm talking about... Let a little flapper come down the street here with all these shorts, and things. She can do more harm to the church of the living God, among men, than all the bootleg joints there is through the nation. That's right. This is a... America is a woman's nation. Got her pictures, Her number's thirteen, thirteen colonies, thirteen stripes, thirteen stars, thirteen so... Everything is thirteen, thirteen, thirteen and a woman. See? And I seen a great woman rise up, beautiful to look at, but a cruel wicked heart. And that will be a church. And she's on her road now.

Jehovah Jireh Richmond VA 03-12-61

vi 6. Seven Thunders – Spoken Word – Third Pull
Seven Thunders – Spoken Word – Third Pull

5 Then I Daniel looked, and, behold, there stood other two, the one on this side of the bank of the river, and the other on that side of the bank of the river.

6 And [one] said to the man clothed in linen, which [was] upon the waters of the river, How long [shall it be to] the end of these wonders?

7 And I heard the man clothed in linen, which [was] upon the waters of the river, when he held up his right hand and his left hand unto heaven, and swore by him that liveth for ever that [it shall be] for a time, times, and an half; and when he shall have accomplished to scatter the power of the holy people, all these [things] shall be finished.

8 And I heard, but I understood not: then said I, O my Lord, what [shall be] the end of these [things]?

9 And he said, Go thy way, Daniel: for the words [are] closed up and sealed till the time of the end.

Daniel 12

21 Jesus answered and said unto them, Verily I say unto you, If ye have faith, and doubt not, ye shall not only do this [which is done] to the fig tree, but also if ye shall say unto this mountain, Be thou removed, and be thou cast into the sea; it shall be done.

22 And all things, whatsoever ye shall ask in prayer, believing, ye shall receive.

Matthew 21

13 And whatsoever ye shall ask in my name, that will I do, that the Father may be glorified in the Son.

14 If ye shall ask any thing in my name, I will do [it].

1 And I saw another mighty angel come down from heaven, clothed with a cloud: and a rainbow [was] upon his head, and his face [was] as it were the sun, and his feet as pillars of fire:

2 And he had in his hand a little book open: and he set his right foot upon the sea, and [his] left [foot] on the earth,

3 And cried with a loud voice, as [when] a lion roareth: and when he had cried, seven thunders uttered their voices.

4 And when the seven thunders had uttered their voices, I was about to write: and I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, Seal up those things which the seven thunders uttered, and write them not.

5 And the angel which I saw stand upon the sea and upon the earth lifted up his hand to heaven,

6 And swore by him that liveth for ever and ever, who created heaven, and the things that therein are, and the earth, and the things that therein are, and the sea, and the things which are therein, that there should be time no longer:

Revelation 10

Then He taken me from there, and I seen a great huge tent. I never seen such a--a tent. And it was packed and lined everywhere with people. And I walked out to the... Looked like I was standing above the people, looking down, where I'd just made an altar call; and hundreds and hundreds of people were weeping and rejoicing after they had accepted the Lord Jesus as their Savior. And I looked, and then heard a man get up and say, "Call the prayer line." And people begin to line up over on this side, the left from where I was looking down towards the platform, and they lined all the way up and down the street for a prayer line. I noticed to my left, which would've been to my right if I was on the platform, a little wooden building. And I seen that Light, that all--they have the picture of, you know, that's always in the meetings; I seen that Light leave me, and go to that building, and go in that building; and a Voice said to me, "I'll meet you in there; that'll be the third pull." I said, "Why?" He said, "Well, it won't be a public show like they had it." And I came to. And I...

Why Are The People So Tossed About Jeffersonville IN 01-01-56

Notice close. There's a difference between the Angel of the Lord and that Light, because I heard something a moving, as it does when it comes here at the platform at night, kinda like a-- and like a fire whipping around--licking blaze. And It left me, and it went right down over the top of that audience and went and stood over the top of that little building, and then settled down on top of it. And then when It did, this One that was standing by me, behind me, the same voice, the Angel's voice, He said, "I'll meet you in there, and this is the third pull, but nobody will know nothing about it."

And I said, "Well, I don't understand why in there. Why there?" He said, "It will not be a public show this time." And I said, "I don't understand going into that closet, like that." And He said, "Is not it written by our Lord, 'when thou prayest, be not like the hypocrites who like to be heard before men, but enter into the secret closet and pray to the Father Who seeth in secret, and He Who seeth in secret shall reward thee openly?'" It's perfectly to the Scripture; every time it is. And I said, "I understand." Then He took me to this place and set me down in this room where I was at, and then He told me what to do for the third time. Now, Christian friends, that'll--when I leave this world, that'll still be in my bosom.

What Is A Vision Chicago IL 04-08-56 A

O Lord, I believe the hour is soon coming that when the loaves and fishes will be multiplied. There'll come a mark of the beast soon. There'll come a confederation of churches, and they'll put out a sign that--a unionized church that no man can buy or sell. And Your Church, it won't bother

them; for Your Holy Spirit shall lead them and feed them as You did Israel in the wilderness. You are God. Don't let us miss that, Lord. Let us remain faithfully. Let us be true. Now, I don't know just when this will take place again, Lord, maybe this morning again.

New Ministry Jeffersonville IN 11-15-59

As Daniel heard the seven thunders and forbidden; and John heard the voices, and this Book was sealed, and the back of the book was sealed with Seven Seals; but in the days of these Seals to be opened, the mystery of God would be finished. In other words, God would be known to His church, not in three people, but as one Person. The mystery of God would be revealed, and when that was completely revealed, then the seven mysteries would open to the church; because in there, the church would be living under the inspiration of the Holy Spirit, Him moving in and out and showing His signs of being alive and among us, living among us, and we're then worshipping the living Christ that's among us.

Ephesian Church Age Jeffersonville IN 12-05-60

The message of the last days, notice, the mighty Angel swore with an oath, that time would be no more. Now, I don't want to keep you too long. Just think of this a minute now. Now, listen. This Angel come down from heaven. See, the other seven angels of the seven churches was earthly messengers, but this Angel... All the message is finished. The seventh angel winds up the whole thing. And this Angel comes, not to the earth; He isn't a man from the earth as the messengers to the church ages; that's finished. But this Angel brings the next announcement. And a angel means a messenger. And He comes down from heaven clothed in that Pillar of Light, cloud, with a rainbow over His head. And a rainbow is a covenant. It was Christ, with one foot on land and one on the sea, and swore that time will be no more. Where are we at, sirs? What's all of this about? I'm asking you. The other angels was messengers, men of the earth. But this Angel... This said, to the angel of the church of Laodicea; to the angel of the church of Ephesus, messengers of the earth (See?), men, messengers, prophets, and so forth to the church.

But this One didn't come from the earth; He come down from heaven, because the mystery's all finished. And when the mystery's finished, the Angel said, "Time shall be no more," and seven thunders threw their voices out. What if it is something to let us know how to enter in to the rapturing faith. Is it? Will we run and leap over walls? Is there something fixing to happen, and these old marred, vile bodies are going to be changed? Can I live to see it, O Lord? Is it so close that I'll see it? Is this the generation? Sirs, my brethren, what time is it? Where are we at?"

And I don't know; I don't know, sirs. I'm only honest with you as my brothers. I don't know. Is it--is it time? Is the minist--the mystery all finished? Has the sounding all over? Is that really them seven thunders fixing to utter out something that the little group that He's gathered together will receive a rapturing faith to go in the Rapture when He comes; for we'll be changed as quick as those Angels come: in a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, and shall be caught up together with those that is asleep to meet the Lord in the air.

Is This The Sign Of The End Sir Jeffersonville IN 12-30-62 E

And at the end of the Pentecostal age we are supposed to receive, according to the Word, as God help me tonight to show you through here, that we are to see--receive a messenger that will take all those loose ends out there and reveal the whole secret of God for the rapturing of the Church. And then there's coming forth seven mysterious thunders that's not even written at all. That's right. And I believe that through those seven thunders will be revealed in the last days in order to get the Bride together for rapturing faith; because what we got right now, we--we wouldn't be able to do it. There's something we've got to step farther; we--we can't have enough faith for Divine healing hardly. We've got to have enough faith to be changed in a moment and be swept up out of this earth, and we'll find that after a while, the Lord willing, find where it's written.

And then there's coming forth seven mysterious thunders that's not even written at all. That's right. And I believe that through those seven thunders will be revealed in the last days in order to get the Bride together for rapturing faith.....

But think, now he wrote this, but when he started to write those other seven thunders, he said, "Don't write it." He'd been commissioned to write everything he seen. But when these seven thunders over in Revelations 10 uttered, he said, "Don't write them at all." They're mysteries. We don't know what they are yet; but my opinion they'll be revealed right away. And when it do, it'll give faith for that rapturing grace for that Church to move out. We just move through everything that we know of; through all the dispensations we've watched everything. We've seen the mysteries of God. We've seen the appearing of the--of the great gathering together of the Bride in the last days, but yet there's something in there that we just can't lighten ourself with. There's something another.....

Seven thunders of revelation... May He show the Bride how to prepare for the great translation faith.

The First Seal Jeffersonville IN 03-18-63

We have denominational revivals; we haven't had a real stirring. No, no, no, no. No, sir. Don't think we got revivals. We haven't. Oh, they've got millions and millions and millions of church members, but not a revival nowhere. No, no. The--the Bride hasn't had a revival yet. See? There's been no revival there, no manifestation of God to stir the Bride yet. See? We're looking for it. It will take those seven unknown thunders back there to wake her up again. He will send it. He promised it.....

The Third Seal Jeffersonville IN 03-20-63

That's the way the church ages and Seals and all the rest of it. And when anybody thinks that he has those seven thunders, if it don't compare with the rest of the Word, there's something wrong here. See? It's got to come THUS SAITH THE LORD, for this is the Book; this is the revelation of Jesus Christ in its entirety. Now, I--I believe then that the Lamb came forth. They didn't know... John was weeping. He couldn't find nobody in heaven, in earth 'cause all was other side of the chasm (See?): sin. There was no man; and an Angel, of course he'd be worthy, but after all, it had to be a kinsman, had to be a human being, and there was no such a thing, 'cause every man had been born by sex. Had taking One born without it, so God Himself took that in the virgin birth and become Emmanuel, and His Blood was for--the One was worthy. And when He crossed this chasm Hissself and paid the price and bridged the way for the rest of us, then He set down to be Mediator, and He's been setting there.

And the Book has actually been closed all that time. It's there, but it's still in symbols. They seen it. John even saw it, the announcement when the first come forth. He said, "A white--a horse went forth. He had a rider on him, had a bow in his hand." That's symbol. That isn't revealed. See? No, it's just a symbol. And as far as any man upon the earth, that's all he could say. That's right. He might stumble and stagger, no doubt hit somewhere here or there and after while... But we find out then that in the Book of the Revelation at the seventh angel's message, the mysteries, all the mysteries of it, should already be revealed by that time (Now that's Revelations 10:1-7.), that it should be revealed according to that time--at that time when He did. Then the seven thunders utter their strange voices, and John was going to write... It was... John knew what it was, but he--he didn't write it, 'cause he was forbidden to write it. That's absolutely and altogether a mystery. It's not even in symbol or nothing. We just know he--it thundered; that's all. And now, in studying this.....

Now, we had him coming last night with his great sword to kill. We find out that he gets killed with the Sword too, the sword of the Word. God's Word, sharp, two-edged sword slays him, puts him right down. Wait till them seven thunders utter their voices to that group who really can take the

Word of God and hand it there. It'll slice and cut. And they can close the heavens; they can shut this or do that, whatever they want to. Glory. He will be slayed by the Word that proceeds from His mouth; it's sharper than a two-edged sword. They could call for a hundred billion tons of flies if they wanted to. Amen. Whatever they say's going to happen, because it's the Word of God coming from the mouth of God. Amen. God always... It's His Word, but He always uses man to work it. God could call for them flies down in Egypt, but He said, "Moses, that's your job. I'll just tell you what to do, and you go do it." He fully done that. See? He--He could've chosen the sun to call them; He could have caused the moon to call it or the wind to call it, but He--He said, "Moses..." That--that... He chooses men. All right.

The Fourth Seal Jeffersonville IN 03-21-63

And now, as certain as I stand in the platform tonight, I had the revelation that revealed... It's in a threefold manner. That, I will speak to you by God's help of a fold of it. And then you... Let's go over there first. Here's the revelation to begin what... I want to tell you what it is. What happens is that those seven thunders that he heard thunder and was forbidden to write, that's what the mystery is laying behind those seven consecutive thunders rolling out. Now, why? Let us prove it. Why? It is the secret that no one knows about. John was forbidding to write about it, even, even write a symbol about it. Why? This is why there was no active in--activity in heaven; it might give away the secret. Do you see it now? If it's so great it must be included, because it's got to happen, but when the seven thunders.....

Now, we'll turn now to the 8th verse of the--or the 1st verse, I mean, of the 8th chapter, of Revelations 8:1. (I know you're tired. Now, just try to listen just for a few minutes now. And God of heaven help us, is my prayer.) We must remember that this Seventh Seal is the end of time of all things. That's right. The things written in the Seven Seal Book (sealed up of the plan of redemption from before the foundation of the world), it every bit ends. It is the end; it is the end of the struggling world. It's the end of struggling nature. It's the end of everything. In there is the end of the trumpets. It's the end of the vials. It's the end of the earth. It's the...It's even the end of time. Time runs out; the Bible said so. Matthew the 7th chapter--I mean Revelations the 7th chap--10th chapter and the--and 1 to the 7th verse. Time runs out. The angel said, "Time will be no more," when that--in the days of this great thing to happen. Everything runs out in this time, the end of the--of the--at the end of this Seventh Seal. Notice, it's the end of the church age. It's the--the end of the Seven Seals. It's the end of the trumpets. It's the end of the vials, and even ends the ushering in of the millennium; that's on the Seventh Seal.

It's just like firing a rocket into the air, and that rocket explodes here, and it goes up, then it explodes again. It puts out five stars. One of those stars explodes and blows out five stars from it; and then one of them stars explodes, blows out five stars from it (See?); it fades on out. That's what the Seventh Seal; it just ends the time for the world. It ends the time for this. It means the time for that. It ends the time for this. It ends the time... Everything just ended up on that Seventh Seal. Now, how is He going to do it? That's what we don't know, isn't it? We don't know. It's even the time for all these things, and the ushering in of the millennium. Notice, the breaking of this Seal was so great that heaven was hushed by it in silence for the space of a half hour. Now, is it great? What is it? It was hushed: heaven. There wasn't a thing moved for a half hour. Now, a half hour might not be long if you're having a good time, but in the suspense of between death and life, it seemed like a millennium. It was so great, Jesus never mentioned it: none of the rest of them. John couldn't even write of it. No, he was forbidden to write here. See, there's just... He just... He didn't write, but it's just is silence.....

Now, notice, when the seven angels come forth to sound their trumpets, there was one thunder. When Israel was gathered, there was a trumpet. When time shall be no more, the last trumpet... One thunder, but here is seven straight thunders right in a row: one, two, three, four, five, six, seven, that perfect number. Seven thunders in a row, uttered not... making just--just one, two,

three, four, five, six, seven, straight. Then heavens couldn't write that. Heavens can't know about it, nothing else, because there's nothing to go on. It's a relaxing time. It was so great till it's kept secret from the Angels. Now, why? If Satan should get ahold of it, he might do great damage. There's one thing he don't know. Now, he can interpret anything he wants to, and impersonate any kind of a gift (I hope you're learning.), but he can't know this. It's not even written in the Word. It's a total secret. The Angels, everything shut up. If they made one move it might give something away, so they just shut up, quit harping; everything stopped.

A... Seven, God's perfect number, Seven just right down the row. Seven thunders uttered straight together like they're spelling out something. Notice, at that time, John started to write, and He said, "Don't write it." Jesus never spoke of it. John couldn't write it. Angels know nothing about it. What is it? It's the thing that Jesus said even the Angels of heaven didn't know nothing about it. See, see? He didn't know it Himself, said only God would know it, but He told us when we begin to see these signs coming up... (Now, you getting somewhere? All right.) Notice, we can see these signs coming up. See? If Satan could get a hold of it... If you want something to happen... Now, you'll have to take my word for this. If I'm planning on doing something, I know better than to tell anybody about it. Not that that person will tell it, but Satan will hear it. See? He can't get it in my heart there, as long as God's got it closed up with the Holy Spirit, so it's between me and God. See? He don't know nothing about it until you speak it, then he hears it. And I'll try... I'll people I'll do a certain, certain thing, and watch the devil cut off every wheel he can to get there (See?), to beat me to it. But if I can get the revelation from God and just don't say nothing about it, then it's different. Remember, Satan will try to impersonate. He will try to impersonate everything that the Church will do. He's tried to do it. We've noticed it through the antichrist; but this is one thing he cannot impersonate. There'll be no mimics to this (See?), 'cause he don't know it. There's no way for him to know it. It's the third pull. He just knows nothing about it. See? He doesn't understand it.....

And just then He picked me up. And He took me up and set me way up high to where a meeting was going on, looked like a tent or a cathedral of some sort. And I looked, and there was a little box-like, little place over in the side. And I seen that Light was talking to somebody above me, that Light that you see there on the picture. It whirled away from me, like that, and went over to that tent, and said, "I'll meet you there." And said, "This will be the third pull, and you won't tell it to nobody." And in Sabino Canyon, He said, "This is the third pull." And there's three great things that goes with it, and one unfolded today, or yesterday, the other one unfolded today, and there's one thing that I cannot interpret, because it's in an unknown language. But I was standing right there and looked right straight at it, and this is the third pull coming up. And the Holy Spirit of God... Oh, my. That's the reason all heaven was silent. Now, I--I'd better stop right here. See? I just--I just feel checked not to say no more about it. See? So just remember, the Seventh Seal, the reason it was not opened (See?), the reason It did not reveal it, no one should know about it.

Originally released conclusion to sermon –

Now, what this great secret is that lays beneath this Seal, I do not know. I don't know it. I couldn't make it out. I couldn't tell it, just what it and just what it said. But I know that it was them seven thunders uttering themselves right close together, just banging seven different times, and it unfolded into something else that I seen. Then when I seen that, I looked for the interpretation that flew across there, and I couldn't make it out. That's exactly right, friend. See? The hour isn't quite yet for it, but it's moving into that cycle. See? It's coming up close. So the thing for you to do is to remember that I speak to you in the Name of the Lord: Be prepared, for you don't know what time something can happen.....

Now, now, do you notice on the opening of this Seventh Seal, it's also in a threefold mystery. This one I have--will speak and have spoke, that it is the mystery of the seven thunders. The seven thunders in heaven will unfold this mystery. It'll be right at the coming of Christ, because Christ

said no one knew when He would return. Did you notice when the Jews asked Him that? You know when we compared the Scripture here with Matthew 24 with the six Seals, the Seventh Seal was left out; because (You see?), Christ said only God Himself knewed, not even the Angels. No wonder, it wasn't even written. You see, they hushed; nothing take place then. Angels don't know it; nobody knows when He's coming. But there'll be a...

There'll be seven voices of these thunders that will reveal the great revelation at that time. So I believe, to us who... If we don't know it, and we--we--it won't be knowed till that time, but it will be revealed in that day, in the hour that it's supposed to be revealed in. So the thing for us to do is to be reverent before God and serve Him, and do all that we know how to do, and live good Christian lives. Here now, we find that the Sixth Seal has been opened to us; we see it, and we know that this Seventh Seal cannot be broke to the public until that hour arrives.

Now, there was some reason that God let this seven voices be thundered, because it must come (See?), for the... We find that Christ, the Lamb took the--the Book in His hand, and He opened that Seventh Seal. But you see, it's a hidden mystery. No one knows it. But it--it's right along with what He said: no one would know His coming; they also would not know about this seven thunder mystery. So you see, it's connected together. That much we have a understanding of it today, because the rest of it is all unfolded, but this is not unfolded. But setting in my room, and I heard this--or not heard it, rather, but seen it unfold to this seven thunders.

Now, that's as far as we can go right there. And now I trust that each and every one of you will serve God, and do that which is right, and love Him all your life and serve Him, and God will take care of the rest.

The Seventh Seal Jeffersonville IN 03-24-63 E

There'll be a ministry that'll show great wonders (Joel said so), but there'll be no time for redemption. It's all over. The Lamb's done took His Book, and redeemed is over. As Jesus first preached and was rejected and then went and haunted those that were in there, preached to them that were in prison and could not repent, no time for salvation, that same ministry will have to repeat again. What if that could be the Third Pull to the eternal lost? What if it is there? I hope it's not. What if it is? Think of it just a minute now. What if it is? God forbid, I got children. See? But it sure looks pretty close here. Why'd that vision come when I was a kid? Why'd I never think of it before? Why did that trance come there in the room the other day? Say, "Here it is." It's right in the midst of the "Uh, uh, uh," souls that's lost. And Jesus preached to them, witnessed; but they--they never repented. And notice, when the Third Pull of His ministry come, the First was healing the sick, the Second was rebuking their organizations and prophesying what they had done, what they were, and what was coming: what is, what is--will come, what was--what is and will come. That's what He done. Is that right? But His Third Pull was when He preached to the lost that couldn't be saved no more.

Lost, could never be saved, they had rejected mercy. That was His Third Pull. Now, is there any question? His First Pull, He healed the sick. Is that right? His Second Ministry, He was prophesying. His Third Ministry was preaching to the eternal lost. The three mountains and so forth--the lost, eternal. Noah's ministry, all ministries done the same. Noah preached. That is exactly right. He went into the ark, and when he went into the ark, there was seven days that nothing happened. His testimony preached to the doomed... Sodom and Gomorrah, Jesus referred to both them as coming 'fore the coming of the Son of man, so shall it be like the days of Noah, so shall it be in like it was in the days of Sodom. He referred to Noah. Noah had Three Pulls, and his third was to the lost after the door was shut. For God let him set right there where nobody could enter or go out. They were inside for... On the seventh mountain, the highest mountain, that's where He settled the ark, mountain. See? That right?

Did you hear what I said? It's a matter... Brother, sister, do you realize what's been said? You'll cross that line, and you'll never want to do it. You'll still hear the Gospel; sure, but you'll never accept it. You can't accept it. But the Gospel will be preached to the doomed, those that are eternally lost, can't get saved no more.....

And have we now come to the spot that the Third Pull would return again to the lost eternally? Was that what that vision was give me as a little bitty boy out yonder? And I have went West, and there's the golden Cross of the Gospel shining down and has declared the sign from heaven just exactly. You remember, the Cross was in a panoramic like a--like a pyramid also, built. Could it be that it's the Head part where it's ended and started and here come up to the Headship, like the pyramid come up through Luther, Wesley, Pentecost, and them there... Capping of the stone, could it be that? If that's it, where are we at? This might... I hope it isn't, but it's got to be. It's going to be. Just remember, them ministries has to.

Could the Third Pull be on? Tape people, that's you that's listening to this tape, I wish you could look at this congregation at this time. I hope you're feeling the same way. What if it is? Look at the Scriptures piled in here. Could it be? Is the Third Pull to preach to the eternal doomed that's rejected the message of salvation? "Why," you say, "the church is going..." Yeah, they will. They'll go right on just the same. But remember, all this time Noah was in the Ark. The Bride is sealed in with Christ. The last member has been redeemed. Sixth Seal has produced itself. The Seventh Seal brings Him back to earth. The Lamb come and took the Book out of the right hand of Him and set down and claimed what He owned, what He had redeemed. That right? It's always been that Third Pull. Three is perfection. The ministry come to its perfection when it reproduced Christ again in natural amongst human beings as was predicted, "As it was in the days of Lot."

Would you give us a chord on that, sister? Just let it play a minute... What if it's over? What if the Third Pull, coming up now, is to preach to the lost? What if all the types are going to show forth now, and we're in, and we're in? Wouldn't that be wonderful? What a fellowship.

Oh, blest be the tie that binds (Here's what does it.)

Our hearts in Christian love;

The fellowship of kindred minds,

Is like

Now, with our hearts bowed, the Bible said they sang a hymn and went out. Remember, when they did that in the Scripture, it was because they had crucified the ministry of our Lord's Second Pull, and the Third Pull was ready to enter. A few hours after that, He ascended into hell and preached to the lost that had rejected their mercy.

Souls That Are In Prison Now Jeffersonville IN 11-10-63 M

So now, I am going to say something to you now, that I haven't said all along. And that is, the thing that we have looked forward to for so long, or at least many years, four or five years or maybe longer, the third pull has now been vindicated, and I'm sure you all know what it is. Now, remember, there'll never be any impersonation of that, 'cause it can't be. It cannot be. Now, it's in existence, and I have--I am warned of this, that soon, right at this time now, it's just happened, so it could identify its presence among you. See? But it will not be used in a great way, until this council begins to tighten up. And when it does, when that does... The Pentecostals and so forth can almost impersonate anything could be done, but when that time comes, when the squeeze comes down, then you'll see what you have seen temporarily, be manifested in the fullness of its power. See...?... see? Now, I must continue in evangelism, just as I was commissioned first; I must continue on. Therefore, you've had the Word, and you know what to look for, how to stand. I must continue on in evangelism.

And friends of mine, keep still and just keep moving on, for the hour is approaching swiftly (See?), that when something is going to be done. Now, you might see some little odd things happen from me, nothing sinful, I don't mean that, but I mean something odd to what the regular trend, because what I have reached to now in the ministry, I'm dropping back here, watching that spot and waiting for the time to use it. But it's going to be used. And everyone knows that for as certain as the first was identified, so has the second been identified; and if you'll think real closely, you who are spiritual (as the Bible said, "Here's to him who has wisdom.") the third is properly identified. See? We know where it is. So the third pull is here. It is so sacred that I mustn't not say much about it, as He told me in the beginning. Said, "This, say nothing of it." You remember that years ago? It speaks for Itself. See? But to... I've tried to explain the others, and I made a mistake. This will be the thing that, to my opinion (I don't say the Lord tells me this.)--this will be the thing that will start the rapturing faith for the going away. See, see?

Now, and that... I must lay quiet for just a little while. Now, remember (and who's listening to this tape) you might see such a change in my ministry right away, dropping back... Not going up, dropping back... We're right at the age now, and it be--can't go any further. We have to wait here just a minute until this happens over here to catch up, then the time comes. But it's thoroughly identified. There's coming a time upon--in this nation, to where this nation is going to exercise all the power that the beast had before (which was pagan Rome, when it become papal Rome. See?) that this nation will do that. Revelations 13 plainly explains it. The lamb came up out of the earth. The other beast came up out of water, thickness and multitudes of people. This lamb came up where there was no people. A lamb represents religion--the Lamb of God. And remember, it spoke like a lamb; it was a lamb, and then after while it received power and spoke like a dragon, and exercised all the power the--the dragon--power the dragon had before him; and the dragon is Rome always. So don't you see, Roman denomination, a marked Protestant denomination, an image unto the beast, making a power that'll force all Protestants like a union. You'll have to be into this council of churches, or you won't be able to have fellowship or to--to... Well, it's--it's practically that way now. You can't go to a church and preach, 'less you have a fellowship card or some identification.

And now, on persons like ourselves, we're going to be cut out of all that altogether. That's exactly, because they won't be able to do it. It's tightening; and then when that time comes, and the press comes to a place to where you're pressed out, then watch (what I am fixing to tell you in a few minutes) watch the third pull then. It'll be absolutely to the total lost, but it--it will be for the Bride and the church.

Look Away To Jesus Jeffersonville IN 12-29-63 E

And we all know that the identification, we know what the third pull is, we all--we all understand that. Now, you've got--you'll have the tape. You see? And it's... Now, I think it'll just lay dormant for a little while, until the great hour of persecution comes on. That's when...?... It'll speak. It'll be manifested. Just like the five straight signs without failure, perfectly. And now, I think, just wait (See?); just see what does.

Shalom Sierra Vista AZ 01-12-64

God still remains true to His Word. "Both heavens and earth will pass away, but My Word shall not pass away." God, Who can create squirrels, Who can take away tumors, He's still the same God tonight; for it's Jesus Christ the same yesterday, today, and forever. You believe that? Heavenly Father, Who is my witness, with this Bible over my heart, knows that word by word of that is as true as I know how to say it. What good would it do me to say something wrong, friends? What am I saying this for? That it might encourage you to believe. Now, that great gift... Others I tried to explain and say how it was done. This can't be explained. Just wait. It will not be in operation so perfectly now. Wait till that council of churches brings on that persecution; that's when it'll happen.

His Unfailing Words Of Promise Phoenix AZ 01-20-64

He put one foot on land and one on the sea and swore by Him that lives and ever and ever, that time shall be no more. And when He did, Seven Thunders uttered their voices. And when the Seven Thunders uttered their voices, John said he was about to write; and He said, "Don't write it." See? And he sealed it. Now, someone said, "Well that's Seven Seals then, Brother Branham, that'll be revealed in the last days, some great mystery how we get closer to God..." No, sir, it can't be. "Whosoever shall take one word from this Bible or add one word to It, his part will be taken... the Book of Life." What it is, is a revelation on what has been missed back there, to bring to... It's already wrote here; it's in here; it's to reveal what already's been written (See?), 'cause you can't add one thing to It or take one word from It. The first chapter of--of the Bible--in the beginning, Genesis, one woman didn't misbelieve It, but she just misinterpret--let Satan misinterpret to her one word, "Surely..." See? And then from that caused all this trouble. And that was God speaking, God's Word.

Feast Of The Trumpets Jeffersonville IN 07-19-64 M

And one morning the Lord woke me up, said, "Get up there in Sabino Canyon." And I took a piece of paper and my Bible. The wife said, "Where you going?" I said, "I don't know. I'll tell you when I come back." I went up in the canyon, climbed plumb up where the eagles was flying around. I was watching some deer standing there. I knelt down to pray, and raised up my hands, and a Sword struck my hand. I looked around, I thought, "What's that? I'm not beside myself. Here's that Sword in my hand, bright, shiny, glistening in the sun."

I said, "Now, there's not people in miles of me way up here in this canyon. Where could that come from?" I heard a Voice, said, "That's the King's Sword." I said, "A king knights a man with a sword." He, the Voice come back, said, "Not a king's sword, but 'THE King's Sword,' the Word of the Lord." Said, Fear not, it's only the Third Pull. It's the vindication of your ministry."

What Is The Attraction On The Mountain? Jeffersonville IN 07-25-65 E

Rapturing Faith - Rapture

But God's just now loosening up the church everywhere, getting in order now so He can get into the Rapture, got to give it rapturing faith before it can go in the Rapture. The people are in the spirit of the last days, just like they was in the days of Noah, eating, drinking, marrying, giving in marriage, unconcerned, don't care, walk around, and anything else. And these American people is the worst on the face of the earth: heady, high-minded, incontinent, fierce, and despisers, a know-it-all.

Israel At The Red Sea No 1 Jeffersonville IN 03-26-53

Well, if we can't have faith enough for Divine healing, how we going to have a rapturing faith?

Israel At The Red Sea No 2 Jeffersonville IN 03-27-53

I truly believe, before the church can have the Rapture, it's got to have rapturing faith. We can't even have faith for Divine healing, let alone rapturing faith. Got to have a faith that'll change and quicken this body, and be taken away. I believe there's a church on its road tonight, a power of the living God, that men will speak the Word here and there, and it'll flash like lightning. And a church is coming out, not a psychologist, not some of this put-on, make-belief; but a real, true, genuine, anointed Holy Ghost, called-out church. Amen.

Israel At Kadesh Barnea Jeffersonville IN 03-28-53

But when there come time for the promise to be fulfilled, there raised up a Pharaoh who knew not Joseph. And they begin a persecution. And it caused in the persecution, that caused that people to go to crowding together and praying. And always persecution strengthens the cause, been through the age: persecution. I have a great faith to believe that one day before the coming of the Lord, that our little differences will be settled. God may have to let communism sweep us together, but something will take place that'll make us all one heart in one accord. If we can't have faith now

for healing, how are we going to have rapturing faith? Hmm. We've got to have faith for the little things first, before the great things. So there'll be something that'll cause... That's onl--that's in God's providence; I do not know.

God Commissioning Moses Connersville IN 06-03-53

Well, now, a gift of prophecy, gift of discernment, gift of wisdom, gift of knowledge, and all those things are Divine gifts that sets in the Church. And O God, grant today, that when we can all come together, and see all those nine spiritual gifts moving through the Church, operating the whole Church Body. Then we'll have the Rapture. Then it will be culled out, and we'll have the Rapture. If we can't have faith for Divine healing, how we going to have faith for rapturing faith? The Church has got a ways to go yet. But I believe God will do it.

I Perceive You Are A Prophet Connersville IN 06-14-53 E

You can't have the Holy Ghost without having Father, Son, and Holy Ghost. They are One. You... They're inseparable. But you can be justified without being sanctified. And you can be sanctified without having the Holy Ghost; be clean, live a pure life, and have a form of godliness, and deny the power of healing, and speaking in tongues, and the great gifts of God (and every one of them in there). There's your five wise virgins who had Oil in their lamps, rapturing faith, believing all the signs, wonders, prophecies, and everything. And these five cut out of the remnant was taken away. And the rest of them were still virgins and will not be lost, but will go through the tribulation period. Jesus said "There'll be..." And they said--they said, "Give us some of your Oil; we want the Holy Ghost now." Now, anyone knows that the Holy Ghost, Zechariah 4, and, oh, James 5:14, all knows that--that it--it represents the Holy Ghost. Now, they said... That's the reason we anoint with oil, represent the Holy Ghost now, "The Oil of the Spirit..."

Questions And Answers Genesis Jeffersonville IN 07-29-53

And today, the very signs, and wonders, and phenomenals, that's been in the church... Every time they had a revival through any age, these signs has broke out in the Church. And they been all down through all these church ages. Just like Joshua come with Moses all the way through. But the church age ceased with Moses, and Joshua took the children of God into the promised land. And I believe that the age has come now, the miraculous, the phenomenal, the baptism of the Spirit, and power, and signs, and wonders, this great pouring out of God's Spirit in the last days, and that's the thing that'll bring faith into the people that'll take a rapturing faith that'll take the Church into glory. I believe it. How can the Church be Raptured when we haven't even got faith for healing? We got to have rapturing faith first. That's right. How that God moves by His Spirit, signs and wonders begin to follow; everywhere God begins to move, signs and wonders follows God.

Talk On The Word Chicago IL 08-31-53

Do you believe the Church will be Raptured someday? "We which are alive and remain shall not prevent them which are asleep. The trumpet of God shall sound; the dead in Christ shall rise first." How are we going to have rapturing faith when we haven't got healing faith? Hear me. There's coming an hour that when the Church of Jesus Christ shall rise in Her beauty, signs and wonders will fall from everywhere, and I believe that hour is at hand. Amen.

Healing What Cancer Is Chicago IL 09-04-53

But just the same, God's moving right on, bringing in the rapturing faith for His Church. That's right. So tonight I represent that faith, the faith that was once delivered to the saints, in the way of a Divine gift.

God Has A Provided Way Louisville KY 04-04-54 E

32 We got to have rapturing faith right away now. I believe it.

Spiritual Inspiration Owensboro KY 01-28-56

Why, I believe the time will soon arrive, that when healing will be--a miracle healing will be such a common thing... We've got to get some rapturing faith in the church to get away from here one of these days.

The Law Having A Shadow Chicago IL 06-21-56

And you've heard the--about what's been taken place; that's the ministry that we're entering into. We're way up the road now. Soon the coming of the Lord Jesus. And we've got to have rapturing faith in a church that can be changed in a moment in a twinkling of an eye to go out, or we'll not go. But don't worry, it'll be there. It'll be there. And when the power of this church rises, it'll bring its brethren; the power of that church rises will bring its brethren; the power of that church will bring the other brethren; then there'll be a general resurrection. We're looking forward to it.

Questions And Answers On The Holy Ghost Jeffersonville IN 12-19-59

But this One didn't come from the earth; He come down from heaven, because the mystery's all finished. And when the mystery's finished, the Angel said, "Time shall be no more," and seven thunders threw their voices out. What if it is something to let us know how to enter in to the rapturing faith. Is it? Will we run and leap over walls? Is there something fixing to happen, and these old marred, vile bodies are going to be changed? Can I live to see it, O Lord? Is it so close that I'll see it? Is this the generation? Sirs, my brethren, what time is it? Where are we at?"

Is that really them seven thunders fixing to utter out something that the little group that He's gathered together will receive a rapturing faith to go in the Rapture when He comes; for we'll be changed as quick as those Angels come: in a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, and shall be caught up together with those that is asleep to meet the Lord in the air.

Is This The Sign Of The End Sir Jeffersonville IN 12-30-62 E

Heal this person, Lord. Heal this woman, heal this man, heal this woman, heal the baby, heal the young girl, the young boy. O Lord God, Creator of heavens and earth, how can we sit here, Lord? This ought to bring a rapturing faith, a power of God that would sweep this whole audience, Lord, into higher heights in--and of the glory of God.

Accepting Gods Provided Way At The End Time Phoenix AZ 01-15-63

And then there's coming forth seven mysterious thunders that's not even written at all. That's right. And I believe that through those seven thunders will be revealed in the last days in order to get the Bride together for rapturing faith; because what we got right now, we--we wouldn't be able to do it. There's something we've got to step farther; we--we can't have enough faith for Divine healing hardly. We've got to have enough faith to be changed in a moment and be swept up out of this earth, and we'll find that after a while, the Lord willing, find where it's written.

The First Seal Jeffersonville IN 03-18-63

Do you believe someday He'll come in and make us free? I do too. Come to the grave and open the doors, I'll come out from among the dead. I'm trusting Him. He's here tonight. Isn't it wonderful to know that we don't have to take some human philosophy; we got a Bible here that speaks of this. And here He is to identify His Church, to give it rapturing faith to be taken away. How could a person set still?

Jesus Christ The Same Hot Springs AR 06-27-63

Don't try to deny it. Your actions speaks more than your words does. Oh, yeah, got more members, bigger muscles, but where is the strength of the Lord? Your big muscles won't meet the challenge of this hour, the rapturing faith to take the Church out of this thing before judgment strikes the earth. And judgment's fixing to strike,

O Lord Just Once More Hot Springs AR 06-28-63 A

We know we've lived the time out. The time of the Rapture is at hand. And we're looking for a rapturing faith that can pull the churches together and give it some supernatural strength that can change these bodies that we live in. We see a God that can raise the dead off the floor, or out in the yard, and bring him back to life again, and present him before us. When we see a God who can take a cancer that's eat a man to a shadow, and raise him up to a strong healthy man, that ought to give rapturing faith to the people. That when that Light flashes from the sky, and the trumpet sounds, the Body of Christ will be quickly gathered together, and changed in a moment, and taken into the heavens. Yes, there's got to be something like that happen, and our schools of theology can never produce that, yet they intellectually are all right; but you've got to meet that Light. You've got to find that something.

Why Cry Speak Jeffersonville IN 07-14-63 M

It doesn't matter to me what they say. I still believe if that gun is zeroed to the target, it'll hit the target. And I believe if a believer is zeroed with the Word of God, it'll hit the same thing that the Word of God ever promised. It--it'll do it again. I'm fully persuaded of that, that when we see we're in this age when it's supposed to be here... It's supposed to be here. These things are supposed to take place. That's the reason I do believe that when that Bride is called out and elected and set in the Book of Life, there'll come a sound from heaven that'll take such a baptism of the Holy Spirit into that Bride that'll take Her from the earth in a rapturing grace. God promised it.

Three Kinds Of Believers Jeffersonville IN 11-24-63 E

And friends of mine, keep still and just keep moving on, for the hour is approaching swiftly (See?), that when something is going to be done. Now, you might see some little odd things happen from me, nothing sinful, I don't mean that, but I mean something odd to what the regular trend, because what I have reached to now in the ministry, I'm dropping back here, watching that spot and waiting for the time to use it. But it's going to be used. And everyone knows that for as certain as the first was identified, so has the second been identified; and if you'll think real closely, you who are spiritual (as the Bible said, "Here's to him who has wisdom.") the third is properly identified. See? We know where it is. So the third pull is here. It is so sacred that I mustn't not say much about it, as He told me in the beginning. Said, "This, say nothing of it." You remember that years ago? It speaks for Itself. See? But to... I've tried to explain the others, and I made a mistake. This will be the thing that, to my opinion (I don't say the Lord tells me this.)--this will be the thing that will start the rapturing faith for the going away. See, see?

Look Away To Jesus Jeffersonville IN 12-29-63 E

Now, look, I've said some pretty rough things about airplane, automobile. Remember, they're horsepower too. All of it's horsepower. The church is just moving up, Holy Ghost power. It's the Holy Ghost that we're justified by. You ministers know that, don't you? The Holy Ghost sanctifies. The Holy Ghost fills us. The Holy Ghost gives us rapturing faith (See?) as we move up. Now, I wouldn't leave this country here, and you all thinking that your--that, "Oh, Brother Branham's something." I am not. I ain't even worthy to set with them pastors. I--I have no schooling. I--I'm one out of season. And that's the reason God just lets me do this little thing here just to confirm what your pastor's been teaching you. They're men of God.

Countdown Bakersfield CA 02-09-64

And I want you to get built up now in the--the holy Oracles of God, in the faith, the faith of this hour. The faith, it's going to take more faith than ever was in any age, for this has to be rapturing faith, be taken up. And so we want you to believe tonight in all that you have seen, heard, the Word that you have heard preached, the--the signs and wonders that you've seen done. We want you to accumulate all that together in your heart and consider it whether if that be God or not. It's like Elisha of old said, "If God be God then serve Him." And if Jesus is the Center of all things to the Christian, then I think we ought to let loose of everything else and cleave to Him. Remember,

He is the Center; He is the North Star; He is the Ultimate; He is the Absolute. And if He is the North Star...

Spiritual Food In Due Season Jeffersonville IN 07-18-65 E

Don't leave; just come here and stand around, some of you people that really believe this to be the Truth that we're entering another age; we're entering the Raptured age. You know, the church can't go in its condition, and it can't get any better; it must get worse. How many knows that, say, "Amen." It's got to get worse, and it can't go like this. See, it's got to be something, and it's moving right now, friends. It's--it's--it's on, the move is on for the Bride. That's the Truth. That's THUS SAITH THE LORD.

Invisible Union Of The Bride Of Christ Shreveport LA 11-25-65

Resurrection - 30 day minimum

51 Behold, I shew you a mystery; We shall not all sleep, but we shall all be changed,

52 In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trump: for the trumpet shall sound, and the dead shall be raised incorruptible, and we shall be changed.

53 For this corruptible must put on incorruption, and this mortal [must] put on immortality.

54 So when this corruptible shall have put on incorruption, and this mortal shall have put on immortality, then shall be brought to pass the saying that is written, Death is swallowed up in victory.

55 O death, where [is] thy sting? O grave, where [is] thy victory?

56 The sting of death [is] sin; and the strength of sin [is] the law.

57 But thanks [be] to God, which giveth us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ.

1 Corinthians 15

13 But I would not have you to be ignorant, brethren, concerning them which are asleep, that ye sorrow not, even as others which have no hope.

14 For if we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so them also which sleep in Jesus will God bring with him.

15 For this we say unto you by the word of the Lord, that we which are alive [and] remain unto the coming of the Lord shall not prevent them which are asleep.

16 For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first:

17 Then we which are alive [and] remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord.

18 Wherefore comfort one another with these words.

1 Thessalonians 4

“Brother Branham told me that the dead in Christ would rise first and spend a minimum of thirty days on this earth with us. Billy Paul Branham has also confirmed to me that his father told him the same thing.”

Pastor Pearry L Green.
Sermon “Forty Days After Resurrection”
August 1, 2010. 64 min.

When Sister Gladys Dauch of Lima, Ohio asked Brother Branham, “How will we know when the Rapture is on?” he replied, “I will see Brother Bosworth and have fellowship with him for 30 or 40 days.” Brother Fred Francis Bosworth had died in Christ some 3 or 4 years prior to this conversation.

Brother Tom Brown

Can't you see we're at the end time? It's all over. The next thing will be a sweep will...?... that little group together. In a month or so she'll be gone, as soon as she's gathered together. Well, we're at the end. There's no hopes left nowhere. Run to Christ, people.

Letting Off The Pressure Green Lake WI 05-18-62

We which are alive and remain to the coming of the Lord shall not hinder or prevent those that are asleep. For the trumpet of God shall sound, and the dead in Christ shall rise first," the privilege of those that are dead will come forth first. That's how we know that it's at the hand. See? "Then we which are alive and remain shall be changed in a moment, twinkling of an eye, and shall be caught up together with them to meet the Lord in the air....."

Now, you see, He shows that all the dead will rise forth from the grave at His coming, the righteous, the Bride, the sleeping ones that's in the grave will rise at the resurrection. Then He shows that the people that are living on earth, it'll be one here and one there, it will not be a bunch of people gathered together in a little group, "For there will be one in the field, or two in the field, I'll take one and leave one," there comes one of the church out of daylight. On the other side of the earth, "There'll be two in bed, I'll take one and leave one." Is that right? So the gathering will be unto Christ whether I am in Jeffersonville, whether I am in Sweden, whether I... And wherever it is, is the gathering will be unto the Shepherd. See? And then together we'll be caught up with the resurrection to meet the Lord in the air. People will be coming from all parts of the earth that's living. People that's dead, and so forth, will rise. And together the church will be caught up together to meet the Lord in the air. See? His coming will be universal. It will not be just coming to Louisville. It will not be just coming to the Baptist, to the Presbyterian. It'll be "the pure in heart shall see God," and the resurrection and the gathering shall be from everywhere.

Questions And Answers Jeffersonville IN 05-27-62

There'll be a wakening time, and those which are asleep in the dust now, not those that are asleep in sin, 'cause they sleep right on. They don't awake for another thousand years. But those who are--are sleeping in the dust will be awakened first, and they'll--these corruptible bodies will put on incorruption in the rapturing grace of the Lord. And then we'll all get together. And when they begin to get together, then we which are alive and remain shall be changed. These mortal bodies will not see death, but just of a sudden, there'll be like a sweep go over us, and you're changed. You're turned back like Abraham was, from an old man to a young man, from an old woman to a young woman.

What's this sudden change? And after while you--you're traveling like a thought, and you can see those then who are already resurrected. Oh, what a hour. Then we'll gather with them and then be caught up with them to meet the Lord in the air.

Questions And Answers 1 Jeffersonville IN 08-23-64 M

And what a day that will be. What a time it will be, when we look upon the faces of those who we have loved so well. What a difference on that morning when we shall see our loved ones, and--and to watch what they'll be. Then all the afflictions will be taken away. All the marks of suffering will be done, no more pale cheeks of death, no more tears from the eyes; the resurrection promises all of this. There'll be no more funerals, no more patting the baby on the cheek that's like a piece of stone, where the undertaker has embalmed, and pushed out, and put paint on, and so forth, to look natural. It'll never be needed again there. Then I think of when we see them standing yonder, our loved ones, our mothers, our kindreds, all our friends, and to see them in their immortal bodies, their celestial bodies, watching their character, seeing how they conduct themselves with that sweetness and quietness, no more nervousness or frustrations. To see them in-standing in

the likeness of the Lord Jesus, that'll be a wonderful day. And each one of us in our minds are anticipating and longing for that hour of consolation when we meet them.

Mothers Day Jeffersonville IN 05-10-59 M

And if you die before His coming, you'll be Raptured first. Did you know that?

Did you know those who are dead... If mama and papa dies before you do, and Jesus doesn't come in our generation, do you know these, papa and mama, will come forth first, glorified, before you? See?

Leadership Prescott AZ 10-31-65 A

55 O Lord God, to think of us standing, in a moment in a twinkling of an eye, when the world won't know what's going on, but all of a sudden, you'll see appear before you, your loved ones that's gone on has come to unite with you again. And we'll be changed in a moment in a twinkling of an eye, and be caught up together to meet our Lord in the air, and then unite with Him to be there forever, and never to have to be out of His Presence again.

The Uniting Time And Sign Jeffersonville IN 08-18-63

It'll be a secret coming; no one will know when it's going to happen. We're commanded to be ready and watching. We don't know what hour. But whatever it is, we'll not prevent any of these back in here; for just as soon as Jesus appears, the whole watch rises. Dead or alive, doesn't matter. We don't--we don't meet Him first; we meet one another first. The Bible said, Ephesians 5th chapter, It said, "For we which are alive and remain unto the coming of the Lord (down here) shall not prevent or hinder those which are asleep." Them precious ones that sealed their blood--sealed their testimony with their blood. "Not prevent (or hinder) those that are asleep, for the trumpet will sound." Something'll take place, "the Gospel something will sound," the announcing of His coming. "And the dead in Christ shall rise first. And we which are alive and remain shall be changed." Standing, and feel a change come on, the gray hair go out, the wrinkles fall away, be changed in a moment, in a twinkling of an eye.

And we shall meet our loved ones first: "There's mama, papa; there's my buddy. Oh, hallelujah, we're ready." And then, together with them that were dead," says the Scripture, "we'll be caught up in the air to meet the Lord." The order of the coming...

The Ten Virgins And The 144000 Jeffersonville IN 12-11-60 M

--if it continues on, the Lord tarries, why, sooner or later we're going to have to--to give each other up. But that won't hurt the Rapture now. See? No. They come first then. Them are privileged that's gone on. They come first, See, we which are alive and remain to the coming of the Lord will not hinder or prevent those that are asleep. The trumpet of God shall sound, and the dead in Christ shall rise first. Then when our eyes behold our loved ones, then we'll be changed in a moment in a twinkling of an eye, and with them shall be caught up together. See, the ones that goes first are privileged above those that are living.

How Can I Overcome Jeffersonville IN 08-25-63 M

And so is the Holy Spirit; It's to be manifested when we see the Lord Jesus coming in glory, and feel that transforming power, and see the dead rising out of the grave, and know that in a second longer we'll be changed and have a body like His. It'll be made manifest.

Is Your Life Worthy Of The Gospel Jeffersonville IN 06-30-63 E

Oh, won't that be a time? Just walking along someday, you just hear somebody. "Who is it? Mother." Amen. "It ain't going to be long now." Just in a few minutes you're changed. And we'll be--meet them and then be caught up together with them to meet the Lord in the air. Oh, in a moment in the twinkling of an eye. Say, "Here's Brother Seward (the old brother that used to be at church

here). Why, here's Brother DeArk. Here's Brother... So--why, looky here, they're all around me. What's the matter?" You're just in a few minutes... "I know they've done appeared to me. It ain't going to be long now; I'm going to be changed now, just in a moment, just in a moment." Oh, yes. When the morning breaks eternal, bright and fair.

Recognizing Your Day Jeffersonville IN 07-26-64 M

Did you notice the order of the resurrection, "Shall be caught up together with them." We meet each other before we meet Him. "Be caught up together to meet them--with them, to meet the Lord in the air. See, He's God, and then when He wants to be worshipped, that's what His very nature is, is to be worshipped, because He's God. And He knows if we were there, be looking out of the corner of your eyes, see if the other one's there, but, and then it wouldn't be the complete way of free worship. When we stand there, and--and we know we've met each other first, and greeted each other, and then to stand by Him Who caused it all, and sing the songs of redemption.

Testimony Shreveport LA 11-28-63 M

Former and Latter Rain

23 Be glad then, ye children of Zion, and rejoice in the LORD your God: for he hath given you the former rain moderately, and he will cause to come down for you the rain, the former rain, and the latter rain in the first [month].

24 And the floors shall be full of wheat, and the fats shall overflow with wine and oil.

25 And I will restore to you the years that the locust hath eaten, the cankerworm, and the caterpillar, and the palmerworm, my great army which I sent among you.

26 And ye shall eat in plenty, and be satisfied, and praise the name of the LORD your God, that hath dealt wondrously with you: and my people shall never be ashamed.

27 And ye shall know that I [am] in the midst of Israel, and [that] I [am] the LORD your God, and none else: and my people shall never be ashamed.

28 And it shall come to pass afterward, [that] I will pour out my spirit upon all flesh; and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, your old men shall dream dreams, your young men shall see visions:

29 And also upon the servants and upon the handmaids in those days will I pour out my spirit.

30 And I will shew wonders in the heavens and in the earth, blood, and fire, and pillars of smoke.

31 The sun shall be turned into darkness, and the moon into blood, before the great and the terrible day of the LORD come.

32 And it shall come to pass, [that] whosoever shall call on the name of the LORD shall be delivered: for in mount Zion and in Jerusalem shall be deliverance, as the LORD hath said, and in the remnant whom the LORD shall call.

Joel 2

This grand, old Holy Ghost church is going to come out one of these days and shine like you've never seen.

Revelation Book Of Symbols Jeffersonville In Sunday 06-17-56

And today, the power of the Holy Ghost, that the church is watering and worshipping, is the thing that'll pack it from this earth to meet the Bride. the very power that the church is worshipping, that the world's calling fanaticism, that the church is worshipping, will be the same power that'll take the church up in the air to meet the Lord in the air: the Holy Spirit. See?

..... One of these days old mother is going to say, "You know what? After all, honey, we're both the same." And you know what it is then? The Confederation of Churches are going to all unite together as they are now. And you know what's going to happen to a little group like this? You're going to pay for it, boys. That's exactly right. But don't worry, the Lamb shall overcome him. For

He's the Lord of lords and a King of kings, and God will go to leading His church, instead of a denomination. He'll pour out that golden Oil of the Holy Ghost upon that church, brother, Fire will fall from Heaven, with signs and wonders will take place like you've never seen before. Yes, sir. "Fear not, little flock, it's your Father's good will to give you the Kingdom." Yes, sir. "He that endures to the end..." There you go. Keep right down the road; keep your head towards Calvary. This Bible's right. Don't worry.

Why Are We Not A Denomination? Jeffersonville In Saturday 09-27-58

Now, to my little church here, my little flock that's been so faithful, and's prayed for me all out across the world; I believe there's another worldwide shaking coming. These things I've told you is the truth. At the day of the judgment, I'll face you yonder with the same story, just as true as I'm standing here. Now, I'm sure you all could see what it is. It's a coming of a greater, deeper anointing of the Holy Spirit. How to get into it, I don't know. Only thing I know, it takes God to put you into it. So you just live as sweet and humble, and close to God as you can. Don't doubt Him. Just believe that everything's working just to the good for you, and everything will work around all right. See?

New Ministry Jeffersonville In Sunday 11-15-59

I believe that the church of the living God is moving into a sphere now that's going to shake the whole world. That's the first time it's been since the days of Jesus of Nazareth to a human being. "Ask anything that you will, and it shall be given unto you, anything you desire." Don't you see the words of Jesus Christ being fulfilled? Oh, it's going to come to pass pretty soon. I'm looking for it to happen in this meeting. I'm wanting it to happen now, that that anointing will strike the whole church of the living God, and she'll rise to her feet like a mighty marching army. The sick will be healed by a word; the blind will see; the deaf will hear; the dead will be raised up; and the power of God will shake the world with the church of the living God. We're in the process of it now. I believe it's soon coming to pass. I believe it will be just exactly that way. I believe it's going to strike the church of God soon, and it's going to start a revival that'll shake the world. I believe it.

....in the Name of Jesus Christ, those words are true. Oh, we're near something. My heart's waiting with anticipation..... I just can't rest because I know that something's fixing to happen. Our God's going to move on the scene just as sure as we're standing here.

Speak To This Mountain San Jose Ca Monday 11-23-59

The same power that rested in Jesus Christ, rests in the placed sons in the body of Christ. Placing of a son... Take him out in a certain place, have a ceremony before Angels, and place him positionally what he is in the body of Christ. Then that person has the authority. Let me say this, if you count me a fanatic from this night on. That very same thing that I'm speaking of will be done. There'll be a power put into the Church, and now is coming in, that the Holy Spirit will so anoint the people, till they'll speak the Word and It'll create Itself right there. We haven't seen powers like's coming into the Church now. I know it for a fact. "Say unto this mountain be moved. Don't doubt in your heart, but believe that what you've said shall come to pass, you can have what you have said.": the placing of the Church in position, where the fulness of the power of the Holy Ghost comes into the Church. Then critics mouths will be shut. It'll be a short time. Jesus come right off the mountain, went straight to Calvary. Notice, it won't last long, but it'll be here.

Hear Ye Him Phoenix AZ 03-13-60

When the church begins to get into its mighty power, when they have an Ananias and Sapphira, few of them. Yes, sir. You'll see when that holy church stands together in its power, positionally placed as sons of God, adopted into the family of God, powerful church standing there in its glory. Oh, that's what He's coming for.

Manifested Sons Of God Jeffersonville In Wednesday 05-18-60

It had to wait till this time. Now, all things has been brought, coming, shaping up to a headstone, to the manifestation of sons of God coming back, and the Spirit of God coming into these men, so perfectly, until their ministry will be so close like Christ's, till it'll join Him and His church together.....

The church has got to be so perfectly like Christ, until Christ and the church can unite together, the same Spirit. And if the Spirit of Christ is in you, It makes you live the life of Christ, act the life of Christ, do the works of Christ. "He that believeth on Me, the works that I do shall he do also." Jesus said that. See? Now, we're going to have... We got a ministry coming that's just exactly like the life of Christ. What does that ministry identify? The coming of the Lord.....

But, brother, we are waiting for the manifestations of the sons of God, who'll come back and take it over again. Waiting for the fullness of time, when the pyramid gets up to the top, when the full sons of God will be manifested, when the power of God will walk out (Hallelujah.) and will take every power that Satan's got away from him. Yes, sir, it belongs to him. Now, the world and nature is groaning, crying; everything's a moving what? For the manifestation of the sons of God, when true sons, born sons, filled sons speak and their word is backed. I believe we're on the border of it right now. Yes, sir. Say to this mountain, let it be so.

Now, the world and nature is groaning, crying; everything's a moving what? For the manifestation of the sons of God, when true sons, born sons, filled sons speak and their word is backed. I believe we're on the border of it right now. Yes, sir. Say to this mountain, let it be so. "Brother, I--I desire so-and-so, a certain thing done. I'm a believer in Jesus Christ." "I give it to you in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ." Amen.

There's a manifestation. "Oh, brother, my crops are burning up out yonder. I haven't had any rain." "I'll send you a rain in the Name of the Lord God...?... bless your crop." Oh, waiting, groaning, all nature, waiting for the manifestations of the sons of God. God ordained it at the beginning. He gave man the domain. He gave Jesus Christ, and Jesus gave it in His Name, with this assurance, "Ask the Father anything in My Name, and I'll do it." Stand still. God's wanting to place His church, sons and daughters of God. God, let me live to see it, is my prayer, so close till I can just feel it with my hands almost, look like; it's right there.

That's what I've longed to see, waiting for the time when walk down the street; there lays a cripple laying there from his mother's womb, "Silver and gold have I none...?..." Oh, waiting for the manifestations of the sons of God (Hallelujah.), when God will make Hissself known, when they'll stop sickness, they'll stop cancer, they'll stop diseases. You think cancer's something? The Bible said there's coming a time when men will rot right in their flesh, and the buzzards will eat off of carcasses before they even die. Cancer's a toothache to what's a coming. But, remember, that horrible thing was forbidden in that day to touch those who had the Seal of God. *That's what we're striving for now, to get in and be positionally placed into the Kingdom of God before these horrible plagues strike.* Oh, how good.....

THUS SAITH THE LORD, it'll take perfect love to put you in that place, for that's all there was there. No matter how many, how much religious demonstrations, how many good deeds you done, or whatever you done, that won't count nothing on that day. It'll take perfect love. So whatever you do, you lay aside everything else, until you are just so filled with the love of God, till you can love those who hate you.

Adoption Jeffersonville In Sunday 05-22-60 E

Let the people, let that little flock, that little remnant, that God will give him, let that little remnant go to calling out to God and watch what happens. There'll be a national showdown. There'll be a

power that they never seen before. Trouble of it is, this time it's going to be too late for them then. The doors will be closed. So remember, we're at the end time. Pray.

True Sign That's Overlooked Jeffersonville In Sunday 11-12-61

Billy Graham has struck the world. The Pentecostals struck the world, and the Word has struck the world. Now, what's the matter now? She's now waiting for the latter rain. That's when she produces her fruits. Oh, I hope you get it.

.... The Latter Rain is fixing to fall. You've hold that seed in there long enough now, on believing, and you're looking for a coming son, and he's coming." Amen. That's the real church today (See?), that elected Seed. "You've been looking for him, and I'm going to send him to you." Amen. What said that? The Word.

..... Now, you'll see what the Latter Rain produces. You'll find out there'll be an affiliation. The Pentecostals and all the groups will come together, and they'll shut the doors on them guys that won't listen to it; and you won't even be allowed to open your mouth. That's right. That's when He will come. That's when He will show. That's when you'll see a rain. Oh, my, lay still; be quiet; let it go. See?

Then in the Latter Rain there will come forth a Mount Carmel, a showdown: Bible fulfilled to the letter. John the Baptist, His messenger before His face in Malachi 3, planted a former rain and was rejected by the churches, the denominations, the Pharisees and Sadducees in his day. Jesus came and had the Mount Transfiguration showdown. This forerunner of the last days will sow for the former rain. Jesus will be the showdown between denominations and creeds (which is His Word). When He comes, the showdown, the Rapture of His Bride... The first was Mount Carmel; the second was Mount Transfiguration; the third will be Mount Zion. Glory.

.... We are at the end time. The seeds are sowed now; the Latter Rain is fixing to come forth.

Remember, there will be such a denominational gathering pretty soon; it'll be terrific. And they will bring themselves together into this federation of churches, and then this kind of a church will be put out of operation (as far as they know). It's at that time that Jesus will appear, and He will show which is Bride and which is not.

Spoken Word Original Seed Jeffersonville In Sunday 03-18-62 M

But the Word of God has been sowed also. And when the Spirit of God begins to fall, the Word of God will live in the people.But where the Word of God's been sowed into the people's heart, it will reap a Bride for Christ as certain as I'm standing here: If the latter rain would've been here, the power of God would've struck that thing, and she'd have swept the world. The latter rain's fixing to come. And when the rain begins to fall life will take hold, and the Word will manifest itself.

End Time Sign Seed Tifton Ga Monday 03-19-62

..... And now, I believe she's ready to strike that final climax yonder to bring forth a faith that'll Rapture the Church into glory (It's the truth.), and She's laying in the Messages.

The Absolute Jeffersonville In Sunday 12-30-62 M

The--the Bride hasn't had a revival yet. See? There's been no revival there, no manifestation of God to stir the Bride yet. See? We're looking for it. It will take those seven unknown thunders back there to wake her up again. He will send it. He promised it.

The Third Seal Jeffersonville In Wednesday 03-20-63

...Oh, not many in number, but what a powerful group that's got Eternal Life. Said, "They shall run through a troop and leap over a wall." Yes, the troop of death will have no holders to it, She'll run

right through it, leap over the wall between natural and supernatural, and go into the arms of God, into that great eternity. Lord God, we thank You for this. We know the time is approaching at hand.
Warning Then Judgment Jeffersonville In Wednesday 07-24-83

Now, God, the Creator, can make a set of lungs. I--I truly believe that we're on the--the verge of one of the most mightiest things that ever struck the earth since the days...?... See? But now, we can only be known as... It'll be so humble. See?that you'll miss it if you've not got the Token there to examine it.

Desperation Jeffersonville In Sunday 09-01-63 E

And I'm looking for a time of a break forth of the Spirit of God in these last days that we're now living in, for another surge of the Holy Spirit into the Church for a rapturing faith, just before it comes. And everything is setting straight in order for that. And I believe that we're now at the time that the Word should have preeminence. I believe that the time to lay aside our creeds and our thoughts and come back to the Word...

The Token Shreveport LA 11-28-63 E

..... National force will put the church in the World Council of Churches. But the power of God will put the people in the Bride. The national forces of the council of churches will drive every organization into it, but the power of God will raise the Bride into glory, out of it.

Recognizing Your Day Jeffersonville In Sunday 07-26-64 M

Oh, there will be a true former and Latter Rain in the last days upon that little group that come with Him on this little donkey, low and humble, no doubt or denomination, crying, "Hosanna to the King that comes in the Name of the Lord!"

What Is The Attraction? Jeffersonville In Sunday 07-25-65 E

I'm only building. The hour's close at hand when you're going to see something happen, when something's going to take place and all this background here, has only been laying a foundation for a short, quick message that'll shake the whole nation.

Knoweth It Not Jeffersonville In Sunday 08-15-65

Brother, let's get all things ready, for one of these days, the fire's going to fall. We're going up. Now, let's get ready for the fire-falling time.

Invisible Union Of The Bride Shreveport LA 11-25-65

vii 7. Temple Worship Restored **Temple Worship Restored**

27 And he shall confirm the covenant with many for one week: and in the midst of the week he shall cause the sacrifice and the oblation to cease, and for the overspreading of abominations he shall make [it] desolate, even until the consummation, and that determined shall be poured upon the desolate.

Daniel 9

I understand that He'll send Elijah before that day comes at the end time, and he'll have a Message that'll turn the hearts of the children back to the fathers, turn them back to the original: go back again to the end and start. I understand that that'll take place just before the Spirit leaves the Gentile church to return to the Jews. And I don't understand by only by letter; I do by the Word, by the written Word, that Israel will return to her homeland. And I see her going in. I understand by letters of the prophets that Israel will become a nation. They'll re-establish the temple worship. And God will go to dealing with her again when she comes to her homeland.

But wait, there's coming a time when God's children's going to take her over. That's right! Jerusalem will be rebuilt again. The daily sacrifice will be set up. And the antichrist will make a covenant for them last seven weeks, and in the midst of it he'll break that covenant, turn them all into Catholicism. The abomination will spread over the whole thing like that, and then the end shall be. Watch.

..... "They will trod down," said Jesus in Matthew 24 (the abomination maketh desolation.), "they'll trod down the walls of Jerusalem until the Gentile dispensation be finished." When that's finished, then the Jews will return back into Jerusalem to re-establish the temple and temple worship.

Gabriels Instructions To Daniel Jeffersonville IN 07-30-61 M

Who founded Jerusalem, and when was it founded? All right, and that's Daniel's holy city. And we do understand that that city which is now been a curse for two thousand years will be rebuilt and re-established again, and the temple worship will be set up just like it was in the beginning. That's right. Jerusalem will be. Now... And there'll be a sacrifice, daily oblation, offered again just like it was in the beginning.....

A confederation of church will consolidate them together and bring the Jews into this confederation, and bring them back to their own temple worship again in the THUS SAITH THE LORD out of the Bible, and they will have their own church. They are what now? I just caught it just now, fresh. They are now a nation recognized. Is that right? But they have not their temple worship yet. And when they establish the temple worship, the Church will be gone. God will be dealing with the Jews as a nation.

The Sixfold Purpose Of The Visitation Of Gabriel Jeffersonville IN 07-30-61 E

But now watch. And set up, and set up to this--the daily worship--the sacrifice will come back into the city when the temple is rebuilt. And this prince that's to come in the middle of this week will break his covenant and do away with this sacrifice.

The Seventieth Week Of Daniel Jeffersonville IN 08-06-61

viii 8. Rome Controls the Wealth of the World **Satan cast down to earth – accusing over**

7 And there was war in heaven: Michael and his angels fought against the dragon; and the dragon fought and his angels,

8 And prevailed not; neither was their place found any more in heaven.

9 And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world: he was cast out into the earth, and his angels were cast out with him.

10 And I heard a loud voice saying in heaven, Now is come salvation, and strength, and the kingdom of our God, and the power of his Christ: for the accuser of our brethren is cast down, which accused them before our God day and night.

Revelation 12

Now, he's antichrist. Then in Revelations 12:7-9, when Satan is cast out, the accuser... You want to put that down, 'cause I want to read it; we haven't got time now, 'cause it's twent--fifteen till ten. See? But in Revelations 12:7-9, Satan the spirit, the devil, which is up there now, accuser of our brethren, all right; the Church is taken up, and Satan is cast out. When the Church goes up, Satan comes down.....

The Pope was the prophet to the false word, and that made him a false prophet. The third stage is a beast, a man that's crowned in the last days with every power that pagan Rome ever had, because the seven-headed beast, dragon, was cast out of heaven and come incarnate in the false

prophet. Here it is; he had seven crowns, and he was cast out and thrown into the earth and the sea. All right. What are we saying? Who is this rider, this horse rider? You know what it is? It's Satan's superman.

The First Seal Jeffersonville IN 03-18-63

On the earth--he's Satan representative on the earth; that he now is head of the kingdoms of the world, the very same kingdoms that he offered to the Lord Jesus in Matthew 4, Satan now becomes a full king. Now, this happens later on. He's false prophet now. He will become beast after while when he breaks his covenant there with the Jews. You know how we been through... All right. Notice now, he will be given a heart of a beast at that time, and Satan will incarnate himself, because when the Church goes up, Satan's cast out. See? It's done then. All of his accusing is done. See? Now, as long... Look, as long as the Intercessor is still on the throne, Satan can stand there and accuse, because he is the attorney of the other side. He's the opponent of Christ. And Christ is... He's standing there... The--the--the opponent is standing there saying, "But wait, Adam fell. Adam done this. I conquered him. I got his wife to believe a lie, and You said she'd be damned by it. I got it." But here's the Mediator standing there (Amen.), the Kinsman Redeemer (Amen.) standing there with the Blood that can take the vilest sinner's heart and change it. A Mediator is on the throne. Yes, sir. Satan said, "But they are guilty." Jesus said, "They're not."

The Fourth Seal Jeffersonville IN 03-21-63

Devil incarnates Pope from United States

14 And unto the angel of the church of the Laodiceans write; These things saith the Amen, the faithful and true witness, the beginning of the creation of God;

15 I know thy works, that thou art neither cold nor hot: I would thou wert cold or hot.

16 So then because thou art lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot, I will spue thee out of my mouth.

17 Because thou sayest, I am rich, and increased with goods, and have need of nothing; and knowest not that thou art wretched, and miserable, and poor, and blind, and naked:

18 I counsel thee to buy of me gold tried in the fire, that thou mayest be rich; and white raiment, that thou mayest be clothed, and [that] the shame of thy nakedness do not appear; and anoint thine eyes with eyesalve, that thou mayest see.

19 As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten: be zealous therefore, and repent.

20 Behold, I stand at the door, and knock: if any man hear my voice, and open the door, I will come in to him, and will sup with him, and he with me.

21 To him that overcometh will I grant to sit with me in my throne, even as I also overcame, and am set down with my Father in his throne.

22 He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches.

Revelation 3

I believe, one of these glorious days, when this united confederation of church goes together, and the new pope is brought out of the United States and put over there according to prophecy, then they'll form an image like unto the beast.

Acts Of The Holy Spirit Jeffersonville IN 12-19-54 E

Then Satan incarnates himself in the antichrist and is called the beast. Then in Revelations 13, he sets the mark down. See, when He that letteth--only now Christianity is left on the earth in its purity is because Him that letteth. You remember back here in that--in Thessalonians? Setting upon the temple of God, calling himself God; forgiving sins on earth, and that'll go on, and iniquity shall abound and on, 'cause it won't be known yet until his time to be revealed is called. And then the Church will be caught away. And when it's caught away, then he changes himself from an antichrist now. Oh, my, the church, the great church and... Now, he becomes the beast. Hm. I wished I could make people see that. Now, remember, the antichrist and the beast is the same self spirit.

There's the trinity. Yes, sir. It's three stages of the same devil power. Remember, Nicolaitia (See?), it had to be incarnate before it could be crowned. See? Now, watch this. Three stages: first stage he's called antichrist; second stage, he's called the false prophet; third stage, he's called the beast. Notice, Nicolaitia, the antichrist teaching that started in the days of Paul against God's Word: antichrist... Then he's called again the false prophet, which when the teaching become a man, he was a prophet to the teaching of the hierarchy of the--the hierarchy of the Catholic Church..... When here's the Bible that says who the antichrist is. It's not a... It's a man. Notice, this rider is nothing but Satan's superman, a incarnate devil. He's a educated genius. Now, I hope you got your ears open.

The Pope was the prophet to the false word, and that made him a false prophet. The third stage is a beast, a man that's crowned in the last days with every power that pagan Rome ever had, because the seven-headed beast, dragon, was cast out of heaven and come incarnate in the false prophet. Here it is; he had seven crowns, and he was cast out and thrown into the earth and the sea. All right. What are we saying? Who is this rider, this horse rider? You know what it is? It's Satan's superman.

Just wait till the Church goes up, and Satan's cast out. He'll incarnate. That's right. They want somebody who can really do the job; he'll do it. Educated... This is the Satan's superman with education, with wisdom, with church theology of his own word, of his own making, and he rides his white denominational horse to deceive the people. And he will conquer every religion of the world, 'cause they've all going into the confederation of--of the--of churches and the world confederation of churches.....

That white horse rider has been in the land all the time. He will change from antichrist. He does that and becomes to a false prophet. See, he first started an antichrist, the spirit; then he become a false prophet. Then later, when the devil is cast out, he's incarnate then with the devil. Three stages: the first he's a devil to begin with, a spirit of the devil; then he becomes a false prophet, teacher of a false doctrine; next thing he comes as the very devil himself incarnate. See?

There he is. And at the same time that this devil falls out of heaven and becomes incarnate in a man, the Holy Spirit goes up and comes down incarnate Man. Amen. Oh, my. What a time.

The First Seal Jeffersonville IN 03-18-63

And then he become incarnate in a man, and then he was crowned, and received a throne, and was crowned. And then he served that for a long time, as we'll see as the Seals break, and then we find out after that a long time Satan was kicked out of heaven. And he come down, according to the Scriptures and enthroned himself. Just think, enthroned himself in that man and become a beast. And he had power, supreme power like, that he done all the miracles and everything that there--the killings and bloody fights and everything that--that Rome could produce. All right. He killed by cruel Roman punishment.....

Now, but in the age after the Church goes home, he becomes a beast. He becomes the devil incarnate, the red dragon himself. Oh, my. Can't you see what I mean? He's incarnate in his people then. He's got his people bound by his power. The false prophet has prophesied them right into it, give them over to strong delusions to believe a lie and be damned by it, denying the Word with a form of godliness. God works His place in a trinity: justification, sanctification and incarnate Himself in His people ii the baptism of the Holy Ghost. Same thing. The devil's just in a type after Christ. Oh, Satan incarnates himself. 14:12. Yeah. All right.

And when Satan become incarnate into his church, if there be a devil, then they are the ones that does the murdering and killing and so forth, because Satan is a killer in the first place, a liar and a... See?

The Second Seal Jeffersonville IN 03-19-63

Now, we find out here that this Satan, after being kicked out of heaven, incarnates himself in the beast, and now he is a beast. Antichrist, false prophet, and now beast and given the name of death, and hell follows him: fully Satan on his throne... Oh, my.

On the earth--he's Satan representative on the earth; that he now is head of the kingdoms of the world, the very same kingdoms that he offered to the Lord Jesus in Matthew 4, Satan now becomes a full king. Now, this happens later on. He's false prophet now. He will become beast after while when he breaks his covenant there with the Jews. You know how we been through... All right. Notice now, he will be given a heart of a beast at that time, and Satan will incarnate himself, because when the Church goes up, Satan's cast out. See? It's done then. All of his accusing is done. See? Now, as long... Look, as long as the Intercessor is still on the throne, Satan can stand there and accuse, because he is the attorney of the other side. He's the opponent of Christ. And Christ is... He's standing there... The--the--the opponent is standing there saying, "But wait, Adam fell. Adam done this. I conquered him. I got his wife to believe a lie, and You said she'd be damned by it. I got it." But here's the Mediator standing there (Amen.), the Kinsman Redeemer (Amen.) standing there with the Blood that can take the vilest sinner's heart and change it. A Mediator is on the throne. Yes, sir. Satan said, "But they are guilty." Jesus said, "They're not."

The Fourth Seal Jeffersonville IN 03-21-63

Antichrist Pope worshipped as God in Temple of God

- 1 Now we beseech you, brethren, by the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ, and [by] our gathering together unto him,*
- 2 That ye be not soon shaken in mind, or be troubled, neither by spirit, nor by word, nor by letter as from us, as that the day of Christ is at hand.*
- 3 Let no man deceive you by any means: for [that day shall not come], except there come a falling away first, and that man of sin be revealed, the son of perdition;*
- 4 Who opposeth and exalteth himself above all that is called God, or that is worshipped; so that he as God sitteth in the temple of God, shewing himself that he is God.*
- 5 Remember ye not, that, when I was yet with you, I told you these things?*
- 6 And now ye know what withholdeth that he might be revealed in his time.*
- 7 For the mystery of iniquity doth already work: only he who now letteth [will let], until he be taken out of the way.*
- 8 And then shall that Wicked be revealed, whom the Lord shall consume with the spirit of his mouth, and shall destroy with the brightness of his coming:*
- 9 [Even him], whose coming is after the working of Satan with all power and signs and lying wonders,*
- 10 And with all deceivableness of unrighteousness in them that perish; because they received not the love of the truth, that they might be saved.*
- 11 And for this cause God shall send them strong delusion, that they should believe a lie:*
- 12 That they all might be damned who believed not the truth, but had pleasure in unrighteousness.*

2 Thessalonians 2

In II Thessalonians the 2nd chapter is what it is. All right, sir, and begin with the 3rd verse, I believe it is. All right, let's read now. Listen close, everybody, How many believes that Paul was filled with the Holy Spirit? Watch here.

Let no man deceive you by any means: for that day shall not come, except there come a falling away first,... (He's trying to get it out of their head that He's coming right then, so there's got to be

a falling away from the church first, see, come over in this Laodicean age.)... and that man of sin be revealed,... (The man of sin, unbelief in the Holy Ghost--unbelief.)... be revealed, the son of perdition; (Like Judas was, treasurer of the church.) Who opposes and exalts himself above all that's called God, or that is worshipped; so that he as God setteth in the temple of God,... (Brother, is there a person on earth outside of the Vatican that does that? Where's it at?)

Now, go on over here in Revelations 13 and show you that this man sets on a city--in the city, and the city sets on--on seven hills. And the numbers of the beast is 666 wrote out in the--in the Latin--Roman alphabet is 666 is Vicarius Filii Dei, which is "Instead of the Son of God," on the pope's throne. And he's trip--got a triple crown. And I've looked right at the crown, stood as close as my hand is to my face, like that, and--and seen the deck crown of the pope right there in the Vatican, myself, stood and looked at it to be sure I know what I was talking about. He opposes himself above all that's called God, all the godly men. He's the holiest of all them. Sets in the temple of God just showing himself he is God, forgiving sins on earth and so forth, you know. Sure. Paul said that falling away will have to come first, that son of perdition be revealed.

The Seventieth Week Of Daniel Jeffersonville IN 08-06-61

Let us turn to Isaiah, if you want some of these Scriptures, if you... I ought to quote more of them, I guess. Let's turn to Isaiah the 14th chapter just a moment and just see what Satan said here, just a moment. In Isaiah 14 we'll read it. And watch what this fellow done: Isaiah 14, begin with the 12th verse.

How art thou fallen from heaven, O Lucifer, son of the morning! how art thou cut down to the ground, which didst weaken the nations!

For thou hast said in thine heart, I will ascend into heaven, I will exalt my throne above the stars... (That's sons.)... stars of God: And I will set also upon the mount of the congregations, the sides of the north:

I will ascend above the heights of the clouds; I will be like the most High.

Now, compare that over here with our other Scriptures over in Thessalonians awhile ago, how he said he sets in the temple of God, exalting himself above all that's called God, so that he as God, is worshipped as God upon the earth. There's the god of this world that I preached to you about last Sunday. Here he is today in deceit.

Satans Eden Jeffersonville IN 08-29-65

Controls the Wealth of the World Breaks Covenant / Sacrifice & Oblation ceases

27 And he [the Prince that destroyed the Holy City; i.e., Titus/Rome] shall confirm the covenant with many for one week: and in the midst of the week he shall cause the sacrifice and the oblation to cease, and for the overspreading of abominations he shall make [it] desolate, even until the consummation, and that determined shall be poured upon the desolate.

Daniel 9

1 And I saw when the Lamb opened one of the seals, and I heard, as it were the noise of thunder, one of the four beasts saying, Come and see.

2 And I saw, and behold a white horse: and he that sat on him had a bow; and a crown was given unto him: and he went forth conquering, and to conquer.

3 And when he had opened the second seal, I heard the second beast say, Come and see.

4 And there went out another horse [that was] red: and [power] was given to him that sat thereon to take peace from the earth, and that they should kill one another: and there was given unto him a great sword.

5 And when he had opened the third seal, I heard the third beast say, Come and see. And I beheld, and lo a black horse; and he that sat on him had a pair of balances in his hand.

6 And I heard a voice in the midst of the four beasts say, A measure of wheat for a penny, and three measures of barley for a penny; and [see] thou hurt not the oil and the wine.

7 And when he had opened the fourth seal, I heard the voice of the fourth beast say, Come and see.

8 And I looked, and behold a pale horse: and his name that sat on him was Death, and Hell followed with him. And power was given unto them over the fourth part of the earth, to kill with sword, and with hunger, and with death, and with the beasts of the earth.

Revelation 6

18 And the woman which thou sawest is that great city, which reigneth over the kings of the earth.
Revelation 17

The Jews has the wealth of the world, and--and so the Roman Catholic church will break his agreement with the Jews after this thing is over, and then there will... (The treaty that they got signed between them), he'll go down there, and then's when God will stand like He did in the old days there, and fight for Israel.

The Ten Virgins And The 144000 Jeffersonville IN 12-11-60 M

Who's able to make war with the beast? Who can speak like him? Who can do it? "Then let us make an image unto the beast." That's the confederation of churches, make an image like it. See? Confederate the denominations together, which they've already done it. Oh, we're just at the end. That's all there is to it, friends. We're here at the end. See? "Let us make an image to the beast," something like it. An image is something looks like something. See? Now, we're at the end time. Now, notice in here at the end of this age... Now, Daniel, in the 2nd chapter and the 34th and 35th verse, he watched this image with great consideration. And he watched it until a Stone was cut out of the mountain without hands, and It rolled down and smote the image in the feet and broke that... Not... It never hit it on the head now; hit it in the feet. That was the end time, them ten toes.....

And in the middle of the week, the middle of this Jewish week (See?), that's three and a half years--years--the antichrist, the prince, a prince that is to come... And remember, he comes out of Rome. The prince that is to come (What is he? A pope, a prince amongst the people.) that is to come... There'll rise up a Pharaoh who doesn't know Joseph. Now, you Protestants say, "Well, now that's it." But just a minute. We find out that the Protestants has an organization, and makes a confederation of churches--a image to the beast, and go right with them.

And we find out here that the Jews are called in on this confederation. Yes, sir. And they agree. And the Bible said they did. And he makes a covenant with them, and in the midst of the seventieth week, he breaks--the antichrist breaks his covenant with the Jews, "thy people."

When the church goes up, then the confederation, the sleeping virgins: Methodist, Baptist, Presbyterian, lukewarm Pentecost, all of them together were the confederation, which they've already got their big regime now.....The confederation will bring in Jewish, and Protestant, and Catholic together. And remember... What's these two prophets going to do when they come? This beast, this prince that shall scatter the power of the holy people, what will he do? He'll break his covenant with them after three and a one half years. He'll oust them.....

The Jews are in their homeland for the span and space of time, forty years. The new city's been built. They're watching for what? A coming Messiah. When will it be? I don't know. When that Stone smites the image here, She's gone. It's all over then. Now, notice here. In the middle of the week, three and a half days--three and a half years, rather, he breaks the covenant and causes the sacrifice and oblation that they will have set up already... 'Cause they'll go right back and say, "Now, look, you all are churches; you can be received in this image unto the beast. We'll have a

fellowship. We'll get rid of Communism. We'll just wipe Communism all the way out." See? And they can do it, See? And they'll do it. But now watch. And set up, and set up to this--the daily worship--the sacrifice will come back into the city when the temple is rebuilt. And this prince that's to come in the middle of this week will break his covenant and do away with this sacrifice as I said, he'll scatter--scatter it, and what he'd do lasts on till the consummation.

And notice the over-spreading of abomination to make desolation, the over-spreading of abomination... What is abominations? "Filthiness." See? To make desolate, what is that? "To do away with." The over-spreading of this to do away with that. See? The over-spreading of that Roman power to conquer all the sleeping virgins, Jews and all... We'll all be Roman or we won't be nothing. He'll break his covenant in the middle of the week. Over-spreading of the abomination... If it was the abomination in Jesus time when the Rome come over there with their propaganda, it'll be Rome again--it'll be abomination again to the church... To make desolate, and shall continue unto the consummation... What will he do? He'll continue it on unto the consummation. That's the end. Now, Jewish, and Romanism, Protestantism (that is, the sleeping virgin) shall consolidate themselves together in the form of the Federation of churches. And it will be like Jesus said in Matthew 24 and from Revelations 13:14.

The Seventieth Week Of Daniel Jeffersonville IN 08-06-61

But wait, there's coming a time when God's children's going to take her over. That's right. Jerusalem will be rebuilt again. The daily sacrifice will be set up. And the antichrist will make a covenant for them last seven weeks, and in the midst of it he'll break that covenant, turn them all into Catholicism. The abomination will spread over the whole thing like that, and then the end shall be.

Gabriels Instructions To Daniel Jeffersonville IN 07-30-61 M

We'll be caught away in a moment in a twinkling of an eye. During that time... That ends the church age. Then down here on the earth God starts dealing with the Jews. There'll be two prophets (the 11th chapter, we'll pick that up)--two anointed prophets like Elijah and Moses, who I think it is. And they'll bring great curses, after they have seen that they have consolidated, and Rome has broke its covenant (that prince) in the middle of this seventieth week, it'll break its covenant with Rome, or Rome will break it with Israel, and that'll cause the abomination to begin to scatter. A confederation of church will consolidate them together and bring the Jews into this confederation, and bring them back to their own temple worship again in the THUS SAITH THE LORD out of the Bible, and they will have their own church.

They are what now? I just caught it just now, fresh. They are now a nation recognized. Is that right? But they have not their temple worship yet. And when they establish the temple worship, the Church will be gone. God will be dealing with the Jews as a nation. And then when they are brought into this confederation, Rome will break it in the middle of the seventieth year--three and one half years he'll break that covenant with them, and cause the abomination that maketh desolation to spread to the consummation. Then he'll take both Protestant and Jew and persecute them, and that time these two prophets will stand up and curse the earth that she'll not rain in the days of their prophecy; they'll call fire out of heavens and everything else.

The Sixfold Purpose Of The Visitation Of Gabriel Jeffersonville IN 07-30-61 E

Let's take Daniel's vision; that's the Word of God. "Thou, oh Daniel--oh thou, oh King Nebuchadnezzar is this head of gold: Babylon. Another kingdom will succeed thee, which is silver (See?), which is Medes O Persia."

Another one was Greece, Alexander the Great; next come in Rome. And there wasn't nothing said about a communism. Rome conquered the world. Jesus Christ was borned in the Roman kingdom and persecuted, His first time come here by the Roman kingdom. And on His second advent

coming now, His message is persecuted by the Roman denominations, which is the mother of all of them. And when He returns, He will come back to wipe out that Roman kingdom, that the Jews has always looked for Him to come and wipe out the Roman kingdom. The Catholic hierarchy with all the denominations in the world, right now coming together as an organization, the Confederation of Churches organizing themselves together. It isn't Russia, it's Rome. THUS SAITH THE LORD. Show me a Scripture where communism or anything else besides Rome will rule. Did the Medes O Persians succeed Nebuchadnezzar? Sure. Did Greece succeed them? Yeah. Did Rome take them over from there? Did it break up into ten Ottoman powers just like we got now? Did "Eisenhower," which means "iron," "Khrushchev" means "clay," did they have their meeting right here and Khrushchev took off his shoe to make it a plain, open thing; he beat it on the desk like that to show the people? Well, what's the matter with the people today?

The Greatest Battle Ever Fought Jeffersonville IN 03-11-62

Now, the Protestants got choked out. It choked the Spirit right out of them, when they began to take wisdom instead of faith in the Word--the wisdom in the organization, the organizational wisdom, instead of faith in the Word. (All that understand that say, "Amen." See?) Faith in what the--what the group of man of the Methodist, Baptist, Presbyterian, Pentecostal, Evangelicals, and all got together... And soon they're to form up a confederation of church, which will be the image to the beast.

Now, look at Revelations 18 just for a few minutes, the next verse over, the next chapter, after Revelations 17 had explored and--and had showed the mystery of this Miss Babylon. The 17th chapter of Revelations explains that she is a church that sets on seven hills, the Vatican City, that rules all the kings of the earth (That's exactly what's right.), and the Presidents too, and so forth. Uh-huh. For... But she's there, holding the wealth of the world in her hand. That's exactly. "Who's able to make war with her?" That's right. We all know that. But why would you belong to something that's connected with her? Now, notice in the 18th chapter, the very next chapter after her mystery has been explained. "Sits in the temple of God.

Why I'm Against Organized Religion Jeffersonville IN 11-11-62 E

What's going to happen when this system breaks? Castro... Sure, I'm against him. He's a communist. Right. I'm against him. But he done a good thing when he changed the currency and sent the gold back, bought up the bonds and sent the gold back. We'll have to do that, or there's one thing stuck in our face, that is that the Catholic church owns the wealth of the world. She's got the money. She's got the gold to buy our bonds back again. That's exactly. And you think these whiskey dealers, and tobacco dealers, and great people of the country won't sell out to keep from losing all their business and counterfeiting the currency? They'll go right back and take that money from the Catholic church, and then she's sold. Right. Don't the Bible predict that? The wealth of the world...

Way Of A True Prophet Phoenix AZ 01-19-63

Why, we are completely busted. That's all. What's the matter? The gold's all housed up, and the Jews holds the bond. It's going to be Rome. Now, watch. We know who owns the big department stores, but Rome has the greatest part of the wealth of the world. The rest of it the Jews have.....

In the last one-half of Daniel's week, the people makes a covenant--this prince makes a covenant with them no doubt for the wealth, for Catholic and Jew holds the wealth of the world.....

Notice, but we can't do that. These guys won't let us. The rich merchants of the earth hold it, and then there's only one thing to do: The Catholic church can pay it off. She's the only one that's got the money; she can do it, and she will do it. And in doing this to get it, she'll compromise with the Jews and make a covenant, and when she makes this covenant with the Jews..... And he makes this covenant with the Jews, and in the midst of this three and a half years, he breaks his covenant

as soon as he gets the thing wrapped up and gets the money of the Jews tied up. And when he does that, oh, my, oh, my, he's called the antichrist until the end of the church age, for he is the-- he and his children are against Christ and the Word. This man's called the antichrist. Now, he's going to hold the money. And that's where I think he'll come in. Just a minute, while I say this, then I want to go back to it in a minute. He's called the antichrist and will be called the antichrist in the sight of God until the end time. Now, but then he'll be called something else.

Now, when he gets the money all under control, then he'll break this covenant with the Jews, as Daniel here said he would do it, in the midst of the last half of the seventy weeks of Daniel. And then, brother, what will he do? He will have all of the world trade and the commerce, a pact with the world, 'cause he'll hold the wealth of the world completely.....

And her, with the money of the Jews in that covenant; the Bible said they'll take the whole thing, and then he becomes a beast; he breaks his covenant; he ravishes; he tears out the rest of that woman's seed like that, and spurts water out of his mouth, makes war; and there'll be weeping and wailing and gnashing of teeth. And the Bride's getting married in glory (See?) same time. Don't miss it, friends. God help me; and I--I want to be there. I don't care what it costs.

The First Seal Jeffersonville IN 03-18-63

Also... Now, watch. They have to be martyred by the antichrist; we just come through, and notice in his last ride, where he breaks that covenant with them Jews down there, and there she goes. See? These Jews, a hundred and forty-four thousand, is to be called out by the two witnesses of Revelations 11. Now, you remember, they was to prophesy. You've read that. How many's read that? Sure, we all acquainted reading the Scripture. And they prophesy, these two witnesses prophesy in the time of Daniel's second half of the seventy week. That is the last three and a half years. Now, remember, Daniel was told that the Messiah would come (the prince, the Messiah, rather) and He would prophesy. Israel still had seventy weeks left, and in the midst of the seventy week the Messiah would be cut off, and the daily sacrifice taken away (Is that right?), but there was still three and a half weeks determined. In this block He takes the Gentile Bride. Now, she goes up, and when she goes up, two prophets arrive to Israel. See?

Now, notice. These Jews... I have to do this in order to--to let you see the revelation of this Seal, see what it is, these souls under the altar and who they are. Now, notice. In the time of Daniel, now, the second half of the seventieth week... Now, remember, Messiah was to be cut off in the midst. That's the middle. Well, what's half of seven? Three and a half. How long did Christ preach? That's right. Now. But there's determined yet to the people what? Another three and a half year. But during this time, why, see what happens is the Gentile Bride is selected in the seven church ages and goes up, and when it does that way, all these Jews that's martyred along there, because of blindness (laying under the altar) God comes over and says, "You see what it was? Now, I'll give each one of you a robe." They said, "How long, Lord? Are we going in now?" Said, "No, no, no, no. Your fellowmen, the Jews, has got to suffer a little bit yet. They got to be martyred like you was martyred. The beast has got to get them when he breaks his covenant." Now, notice.

The Fifth Seal Jeffersonville IN 03-22-63

Now, now, in the last part, the seventieth week, the last part of it will be during the time of the tribulation period, after the Rapture of the Church. Then there is the three and a half years here that it will be confirmed to them again by prophets (See?), Moses and Elijah: Revelations 11.....

The love of money is the root of all evil. And I believe that right along in there will start the ball a-rolling. Now, the Catholic Church back there from charging for mass and so forth, holds the wealth of the world. You remember, the Bible said she was rich, and how she was. And remember, not only just on one nation, she's rich on every nation there is under heaven. She reaches out. She has the money. Now, what they don't have, Wall Street has which is controlled by the Jews. Now, and you remember he got the money. When Jacob returned, last night we find out, and become

Israel, he really had the money, but his money wouldn't buy him nothing (See?) to Esau. Esau had it too, see both anti and--and the one... See, just as perfectly. Now, watch here. I said they might want to consolidate together on the money, and the--and the Roman power take the Jewish power in--of money, breaking the covenant. That might not be so. See, I know they'll break it, but I--I don't know what reason, 'cause it's not revealed to me about what they'll do.

Questions And Answers On The Seals Jeffersonville IN 03-24-63 M

Putting it all together they--with the Catholic church and the Protestants together, as they're going together, they got the wealth of the world. We are busted in this nation, just about..... And we'll not be out of war debt for--for hundreds of years yet, I suppose, that we been thrown into by politicians. And now we shouldn't be that way. There's no reason for us to be that way. But the churches themselves has become rich. "Pretty near the wealth of the world," says the Bible, "lays in the Catholic church." That's why Russia run her out, why Russia excommunicate. That was the very grass roots of communism, because the church taught to be something, they wasn't no more from the rest of the world.

Lean Not Unto Thy Own Understanding Phoenix AZ 01-20-65

"The Vatican has all of the money; they just do not own it."

Karen A Hudes. Former Senior Legal Counsel for the World Bank

"The Catholic church is the biggest financial power, wealth accumulator and property owner in existence. She is a greater possessor of material riches than any other single institution, corporation, bank, giant trust, government or state of the whole globe. The pope, as the visible ruler of this immense amassment of wealth, is consequently the richest individual of the twentieth century. No one can realistically assess how much he is worth in terms of billions of dollars."

"The Vatican Billions" Baron Avro Manhattan 1914 – 1990

"The Catholic church is the biggest financial power, wealth accumulator and property owner in existence. She is a greater possessor of material riches than any other single institution, corporation, bank, giant trust, government or state of the whole globe."

Jack Chick, *Smokescreens*, Chick Publications, p 73.

ix 9. Daniel's last 3 ½ years to Jews

(Coincides with last half of Rome's Covenant Week of 7 years)

Daniel's last 3 ½ years to Jews

24 Seventy weeks are determined upon thy people and upon thy holy city, to finish the transgression, and to make an end of sins, and to make reconciliation for iniquity, and to bring in everlasting righteousness, and to seal up the vision and prophecy, and to anoint the most Holy.

25 Know therefore and understand, [that] from the going forth of the commandment to restore and to build Jerusalem unto the Messiah the Prince [shall be] seven weeks, and threescore and two weeks: the street shall be built again, and the wall, even in troublous times.

26 And after threescore and two weeks shall Messiah be cut off, but not for himself: and the people of the prince that shall come shall destroy the city and the sanctuary; and the end thereof [shall be] with a flood, and unto the end of the war desolations are determined.

27 And he shall confirm the covenant with many for one week: and in the midst of the week he shall cause the sacrifice and the oblation to cease, and for the overspreading of abominations he shall make [it] desolate, even until the consummation, and that determined shall be poured upon the desolate.

Daniel 9

1 And at that time shall Michael stand up, the great prince which standeth for the children of thy people: and there shall be a time of trouble, such as never was since there was a nation [even] to that same time: and at that time thy people shall be delivered, every one that shall be found written in the book.

Daniel 12

Six Trumpets Sound to Call the Jews to the Feast of Atonement

2 And I saw the seven angels which stood before God; and to them were given seven trumpets.
3 And another angel came and stood at the altar, having a golden censer; and there was given unto him much incense, that he should offer [it] with the prayers of all saints upon the golden altar which was before the throne.
4 And the smoke of the incense, [which came] with the prayers of the saints, ascended up before God out of the angel's hand.
5 And the angel took the censer, and filled it with fire of the altar, and cast [it] into the earth: and there were voices, and thunders, and lightnings, and an earthquake.
6 And the seven angels which had the seven trumpets prepared themselves to sound.
7 The first angel sounded, and there followed hail and fire mingled with blood, and they were cast upon the earth: and the third part of trees was burnt up, and all green grass was burnt up.
8 And the second angel sounded, and as it were a great mountain burning with fire was cast into the sea: and the third part of the sea became blood;
9 And the third part of the creatures which were in the sea, and had life, died; and the third part of the ships were destroyed.
10 And the third angel sounded, and there fell a great star from heaven, burning as it were a lamp, and it fell upon the third part of the rivers, and upon the fountains of waters;
11 And the name of the star is called Wormwood: and the third part of the waters became wormwood; and many men died of the waters, because they were made bitter.
12 And the fourth angel sounded, and the third part of the sun was smitten, and the third part of the moon, and the third part of the stars; so as the third part of them was darkened, and the day shone not for a third part of it, and the night likewise.
13 And I beheld, and heard an angel flying through the midst of heaven, saying with a loud voice, Woe, woe, woe, to the inhabitants of the earth by reason of the other voices of the trumpet of the three angels, which are yet to sound!

Revelation 8

1 And the fifth angel sounded, and I saw a star fall from heaven unto the earth: and to him was given the key of the bottomless pit.
2 And he opened the bottomless pit; and there arose a smoke out of the pit, as the smoke of a great furnace; and the sun and the air were darkened by reason of the smoke of the pit.
3 And there came out of the smoke locusts upon the earth: and unto them was given power, as the scorpions of the earth have power.
4 And it was commanded them that they should not hurt the grass of the earth, neither any green thing, neither any tree; but only those men which have not the seal of God in their foreheads.
5 And to them it was given that they should not kill them, but that they should be tormented five months: and their torment [was] as the torment of a scorpion, when he striketh a man.
6 And in those days shall men seek death, and shall not find it; and shall desire to die, and death shall flee from them.
7 And the shapes of the locusts [were] like unto horses prepared unto battle; and on their heads [were] as it were crowns like gold, and their faces [were] as the faces of men.

8 *And they had hair as the hair of women, and their teeth were as [the teeth] of lions.*

9 *And they had breastplates, as it were breastplates of iron; and the sound of their wings [was] as the sound of chariots of many horses running to battle.*

10 *And they had tails like unto scorpions, and there were stings in their tails: and their power [was] to hurt men five months.*

11 *And they had a king over them, [which is] the angel of the bottomless pit, whose name in the Hebrew tongue [is] Abaddon, but in the Greek tongue hath [his] name Apollyon.*

12 *One woe is past; [and], behold, there come two woes more hereafter.*

13 *And the sixth angel sounded, and I heard a voice from the four horns of the golden altar which is before God,*

14 *Saying to the sixth angel which had the trumpet, Loose the four angels which are bound in the great river Euphrates.*

15 *And the four angels were loosed, which were prepared for an hour, and a day, and a month, and a year, for to slay the third part of men.*

16 *And the number of the army of the horsemen [were] two hundred thousand thousand: and I heard the number of them.*

17 *And thus I saw the horses in the vision, and them that sat on them, having breastplates of fire, and of jacinth, and brimstone: and the heads of the horses [were] as the heads of lions; and out of their mouths issued fire and smoke and brimstone.*

18 *By these three was the third part of men killed, by the fire, and by the smoke, and by the brimstone, which issued out of their mouths.*

19 *For their power is in their mouth, and in their tails: for their tails [were] like unto serpents, and had heads, and with them they do hurt.*

20 *And the rest of the men which were not killed by these plagues yet repented not of the works of their hands, that they should not worship devils, and idols of gold, and silver, and brass, and stone, and of wood: which neither can see, nor hear, nor walk:*

21 *Neither repented they of their murders, nor of their sorceries, nor of their fornication, nor of their thefts.*

Revelation 9

14 *The second woe is past; [and], behold, the third woe cometh quickly.*

Revelation 11

Now, the reason that these Seven Trumpets does not apply to this church and this age is because it's to Israel only. It's the calling of, the gathering of the people.....

The--the gathering of Israel is the Trumpets. The Trumpets is to gather Israel. Notice, the very first trumpet sound, blood, fire, hail, and everything scatter the ground. See? What was He doing? Bringing Israel out of spiritual Egypt (See?) back into his homeland. Now, let me say this right here, that every trumpet that blowed, blowed under the Sixth Seal. And we'll get to it in a few minutes where we caught the seal there. All the Trumpets sounded under the Sixth Seal, because the Seventh Seal there was silence. No one knew; that was the minute or hour that Christ would come, as He revealed it to us. But every trumpet sounded under the Sixth Seal, under the persecution of the Jews. Notice, Revelations now, 8th and begin with the 7th verse. All was the calling out of Israel natural in Egypt; now it's the calling out of Israel in the spiritual sense. He was making them ready to come to the Feast of the Atonement.....

Under the Seventh Trumpet is to Israel the same as the Seventh Seal was to the Church.....

Look, they... Stalin, Hitler, and all those dictators that raised up (if we had the time which to rehearse it to some newcomers, but we've went through it), under that same age, that there has been in Germany and--and all the other nations...

Jews has scattered throughout all the land, but there has raised in the last twenty years a bitter persecution against the Jews. I've been out there at the old places, where they burnt their bodies, and cremated, and used the--used their ashes to fertilize the ground, Jewish children, and women, and everything. Then they try to deny it. Take them right out and show them where it was done. It's been a regular persecution against Israel, because it's been the time calling him now back to the Atonement; he is still under the atonement of a natural lamb. The Real Lamb of God is the Atonement, and he's rejected It, and the blood's been upon him ever since. Notice, making ready the people. How perfect then the Seventh Trumpet and the Seventh Seal is. Perfectly together the persecution of the Jews... Note, in Revelations the 9th chapter and the 13th verse (Now notice real close.), under the Sixth Trumpet (Revelations 9:13), under the Sixth Trumpet, note, there was two hundred thousand horsemen that had been bound in the river of Euphrates was turned loose under the Sixth Trumpet. Now, there's not two hundred thousand horsemen in the world, but there was two hundred thousand horsemen. Notice it. (I want you just jot it down, so you can read it.)

They wasn't natural horses. They breathed fire, and they had breastplates of jasper, and--and they had tails, and the end of the tail looked like a serpent, a snake's head on the end of it, stinging. See? It was spiritual horses, spiritual devils, chargers, that had been bound in Euphrates all these years, supernatural devils. What was it? The old Roman Empire being revived, the persecution of the Jews. And they'd been bound for nearly two thousand years at the river Euphrates, can't cross to the promise, a religious sect that was trying to get to the other side. Euphrates, you know, come through Eden. But they were bound there, two hundred thousand devils of persecution. And notice what happens under that Sixth Trumpet. They were turned loose on the Jews, the persecution of the Jews. Supernatural devils, nearly two thousand years, then loosed by Stalin, Hitler, upon the Jews. You say, "Well, that isn't Roman." It's the same spirit that done the same things it did to the Christians in the old pagan Roman days (Now, watch the natural Israel and the spiritual Church now, as we separate it here.) turned loose on the Jews. You remember, under the Sixth Seal how every one of those martyrs are calling--according to the Word of God receive robes? It was given to them by the grace, because they're blinded that they can't see the Gospel, that this people might be called out of the Gentiles for the--the Bride.

They were given robes; the Bible said so under that trumpet, them Jews, who absolutely is against Christ and everything. The reason they are, is because the Bible said they're blinded; and they were blinded for your sake. And the just God knows that they would receive It, but they were made blind for your sake. The Bible said so. There's that Roman empire bound there by what? The ecclesiastical powers, which Rome, pagan Rome become papal Rome, and was bound there in its traditions of Christian, what part of Christian and--and superstitions it had of Rome, putting together all these worship of women, and all these other kind of stuff, and Christmas days, and holidays, and holy days, and things. It's been bound by that tradition that it cannot let loose, because it's against Christian principles. Still the same ungodly, pagan spirit... And that spirit caught into the nations of the world, according to the prophecies of Ezekiel, and the rest of them. And they were loosed upon the Jew, who knowed nothing of the spirit. There's your mysteries that's hid under that seal there. See? Notice that we went through it. And that'll show you this trumpet here, this last trumpet, what takes place.

There they are; these trumpets are let loose on the Jews (Don't you see?), not on the Gentiles. The Gentile, when them Seals was opened is sealed away. Time has ended; the Church is called.....

Two thousand years, this spirit through the Roman people, the Roman church, could not move. But that same spirit, coming up first down there into Mussolini in Rome, the dictator... You know the five Now, now, he loosed upon...

Under that Sixth Seal, these two hundred thousand spiritual demons, started in Rome, Germany--Hitler. Notice, over in the Bible where they received--never--they received power as kings, but wasn't crowned. A dictator's not a crowned king, just receive power as a king.....

The hour that we're living, the ecclesiasticals, the spirits uniting together now and bringing them all to this big one slaughter to blot out; it's already in writing here in this nation now. And these churches has to be closed, unless you're with the organization. It's a union; it's a boycott, just like the mark of the beast. And now you see what the beast is, don't you? It's a power. And a power, an ecclesiastical power, Jesus said it'd be so close like the real thing, it'd deceive the very elected, if it was possible.

The atonement followed the... Watch now. The atonement followed the trumpet sound. See? How beautiful. See? The atonement day followed the trumpet. Now--now, the fifty days of the trumpets for us symbolize when the trumpet sounded at Pentecost, which was fifty days. Now--now--now, after this, the Jews rejected that; now the Trumpets is to call them back to that atonement (See?), the atonement they rejected. And they rejected, so our eyes could be opened; theirs was closed. And during this time, these Seals opened up and the--the--the Trumpets blew. And now, in the blowing of the Trumpets, just before the Messiah comes, 'cause they've got to be in Palestine. And you remember God had to harden Pharaoh's heart to run them out of Egypt; and He hardened Stalin, Mussolini, and all that to get them back into the promised land, where the one hundred and forty-four thousand's supposed to be. And now, for the first time for thousands of years, twenty-five hundred years, that Israel is a nation with its own flag, own army own--and it--considered in the--in the U.N. First time it's been... The oldest flag that ever flew on earth, at this time flies again. The five--six-point star of David. He said He'd lift that ensign in the last days, when she'd be coming back. We're at the end. There's just no doubt about it; we're here.

At the Sixth Seal when it--when it opened, the persecution struck the Jews in a literal standpoint, and here comes the persecution to the Church in the ecclesiastical standpoint, because the Bride is already called. The sabbaths are over and ready for the Jews to be called. Where to? The Feast of Atonement. Oh, church, don't you see that? Called to the Feast of the Atonement, what? To recognize the Atonement, not no more chickens, and geese, and what they've been doing; the Lamb of God, slain from the foundation of the world. Israel's going to know that.....

The Holy Spirit's been bound by these denominational rivers for almost two thousand years, but is to be loosed in the evening time by the evening time Message: the Holy Spirit back in the Church again, Christ, Himself, revealed in human flesh in the evening time. He said it; He promised it. There was three stages of it, as I said: the martyrs, age the martyr for it, and then the stage of the reformers, and now the calling-out time. When finished, the Laodicean age, according to Revelations 10, the mystery of all the Bible would be knowed to the Bride. Is that right? Revelations 10... Listen close now.

Bride called out by the Word, Christ Himself calling out the Bride, making plain Hebrews 13:8 (that He's the same yesterday, today, and forever, does the same, is the same; "He that believeth on Me the works that I do shall he do also." See?), Luke 22--or Luke 17:30, and also Malachi 4, Hebrews 4, all these Scriptures that's promised, this is to be between the Sixth and the Seventh Seal and the Sixth and the Seventh Trumpet. Pentecost feast finishes at the period of the Seventh Trumpet, for the next is the coming of the--or Seventh Seal, for the next is the mystery of the coming of Christ, and also the trumpet is sound for the Jews. Their Sixth Trumpet is sound, and when it does, it makes known to them the revealed Son of God. One-half hour is fixed.

Remember, all trumpets sound on this Sixth Seal. The Sixth Seal finishes the mystery--under the Sixth Seal just before the Seventh opened. Notice, here's Leviticus 23 and 26. How in order is the Scripture. After the long period of Pentecost, which Israel did reject back there...

And He called the Gentile church out through this Pentecostal feast. How many understand what the Pentecostal feast is? It's the fruit of--firstfruit of the harvest, the firstfruit of the resurrection, the Pentecostal feast. Don't miss this people. And you on tape listen close. This has been the time of Pentecostal feast. The Jews has laid silent; they rejected it. Now, they've got to be called back to the Atonement. We know Who the Atonement was; they didn't. And the trumpet sound after the Pentecostal jubilee calls the Jews together. Can't you see how that trumpet of persecution under Hitler and them blasted, and the Jews was forced to come together to fulfill the Scriptures?in this Feast of Pentecost, which is represented in Leviticus 23:26--or 23 and 24, is a feast of mourning, not a killing of a feast.

The feast was killed--the atonement was killed, rather, the atonement was killed (Leviticus 16, it's exactly a parallel to it.), only in this place it's called Israel to mourn for their sins. How perfect it is today. It's not the re-killing of it (which Moses symbolized in striking the rock the second time; it didn't work), not a killing of a beast, but a mourning of rejecting the Atonement. Oh, my. This will be the trumpet, the feast be a rejected, then their Messiah made known.

and when they do see the Atonement appear, the Bible said when they see that, they said they'd separate one home from another and weep for days, like a--like a family that's lost their only son. "Where did You get those wounds?" He said, "In the house of My friend." Remember, the Bride's already in heaven. Joseph's wife was in the palace, and Joseph dismissed everything from around him, and he made himself known to his brothers. You see? His Wife, and children, and them was in the palace when He returns back to make Himself known to the Jews. There's the Atonement, there's your sound trumpet. There's where they say, "Oh..." What is it? There's the Atonement. "Where was them wounds come from?" There it is. "In the house of My friend."

They said, "Oh, my. Did we actually miss seeing Him? Was that the Atonement, and we've missed It? Oh, God." And they said they just separate themselves and mourn for days. What is it? The Atonement, sadness. This time, the coming of the--making known Atonement, is not the regular atonement being killed, like in Leviticus 16, but Leviticus 23 is a mourning time of their sins; and their sins was, they rejected it.....

Look. I want to say one more thing. Closely now, don't miss this. How striking. From the seventh angel's (messenger of the Seventh Seal) Message (and Revelations 10 was the Seventh Seal) to the Seven Trumpets, between those two times... Oh, God, how can we say this to make the people see it? It's between that Sixth Trumpet (and the Sixth Trumpet--and the Sixth Trumpet and the Sixth Seal sounds at the same time), and between the Sixth Trumpet and the Seventh Trumpet, there is a prophet to appear before the Gentiles to call the people back to the original Pentecostal doctrine; and the two witnesses of Revelations 11 appear to the Jews to send them to Jesus, while the Church is being taken up--all of them prophets. Amen. The Word of the Lord cannot be broken. It won't be a denomination. Do you see it?

-between the Sixth Seal and the Seventh Seal, there was a calling out of the one hundred and forty-four thousand. You remember that? Now, there's where these trumpets come in, right there (See?) and persecution of horses loosed on there. Then between that--then there was to be the seventh angel's Message that had been preaching and condemning the Pentecostals. And Jesus had been put out, wouldn't have no cooperation with nobody, be put on the outside, rejected (The Bible said so.); for it's Christ made manifest among us, Jesus among us all made manifest in the purity of His Word, making It known. And if that... This is not just makeup, friends, this is **THUS SAITH THE LORD**, the Scripture. And at the same time...

Now, as soon as this Church, the Bride is drawn together, she's taken up; in that mystery of the Seventh Seal, or the Seventh Seal, the mystery going. And the Jews is called by the mystery of the Seventh Trumpet, which is two prophets, Elijah and Moses. And they come back, and there's where the Pentecostals is all mixed up. They're looking for something to happen, and the Church is done gone, and that's to the Jews.

In Revelations 11 call, their ministry will be the ministry of Moses and Elias calling to Israel out of the Jewish traditions, just as the seventh angel's Message called the Bride out of the Pentecostal traditions. Remember Moses and Elijah is to call Israel out of the old atonement of the lamb, and sheep, and blood, and goats, and sacrifice to the real living Sacrifice, to the Word.....

And the Bible said He'd be put out of the church in the seventh church age. He'd be put out of the church; it go completely black and go... Where does it black out? It goes into this ecclesiastical system, into this ecumenical council, World Council of Churches. She... He's put completely out, His Word. They can't agree with It; you know they can't; they can't even agree in their own little local groups.

How are they going to agree in that? So they take another mark of the beast, a image unto the beast.

Now remember, and I told you I'd bring back this Great Trumpet... He said, what would he do over here in Isaiah? He said at the Great Trumpet would sound (the Great Trumpet not trumpets now, Feast of Trumpets, there's two of them, Moses and Elias to call the Trumpets), but under the Great Trumpet (the coming of the Lord, to announce Joseph returning. See?) that all nations would assemble at Jerusalem. Amen. You find that in the Book of Isaiah; I just give it to you awhile ago, one of those chapters we read. That's in Isaiah 18:1 and 3. And in Isaiah 27:12 and 13 is where He sounds that trumpet and all of the nations will recognize Israel's in her homeland, God with her. Then the Bride will come to be with the Bridegroom, and the Bridegroom with the Bride (and then the great millennium, after the whole world is destroyed by atomic power; and there'll be a new heavens and new earth) shall live forever. Look right under... Now, notice. The ministry of Moses and Elijah will...

Now, everybody get it? Let me say it again. The ministry of Moses and Elijah, between the Sixth and Seventh Trumpet, will be two prophets that will... They... Israel always believed their prophets. Moses and Elijah's got to call. The Pentecostal jubilee's still going, or had up till this time. See? Now, the Feast of Trumpets has to be known. And this one over here of Malachi 4 is not connected with that one over there: not at all, not at all. Notice. Watch here. The ministry will be Moses and Elijah, changing and calling Israel from the Jewish traditions (Listen.), from the Jewish traditions that they been mixed up in (being prophets, they believe--they'll believe Him), calling them to the Feast of the Atonement (Christ), letting them recognize Christ.

They'll say, "He's coming, He'll be here." The Jews will be gathering, things like that, and then when He comes say, "Here I am." See? "Where'd you get them scars?" "In the house of My friends." Now, the same as those two prophets did... Remember, the Gentile Bride is to have a prophet called Elias (Elijah) that's to call them out of their traditions, the Bride, just the same as these prophets call Jews out of Judaism to Christ the Atonement. And the Gentiles already knows the Atonement, but it's to call the Bride back to the original Atonement, where these fifty sabbaths, oh, these seven sabbaths, that they have got away from, call them back to the end time. The seven (Listen.), the seven church messenger, the seven trumpet messenger is all prophets. Now, that's right. Injected is the one hundred and forty-four thousand.....

The Bride must step out of the way to go up now, so the two servants, the two servants of God, in Revelations, the two prophets, can appear upon the scene to sound the Seventh Trumpet to them, make known to them the Christ.

Feast Of The Trumpets Jeffersonville IN 07-19-64 M

Two Witnesses preach Christ to Israel – 144,000 Jews saved as a nation

8 Who hath heard such a thing? who hath seen such things? Shall the earth be made to bring forth in one day? [or] shall a nation be born at once? for as soon as Zion travailed, she brought forth her children.

Isaiah 66

2 And I saw another angel ascending from the east, having the seal of the living God: and he cried with a loud voice to the four angels, to whom it was given to hurt the earth and the sea,

3 Saying, Hurt not the earth, neither the sea, nor the trees, till we have sealed the servants of our God in their foreheads.

4 And I heard the number of them which were sealed: [and there were] sealed an hundred [and] forty [and] four thousand of all the tribes of the children of Israel.

5 Of the tribe of Juda [were] sealed twelve thousand. Of the tribe of Reuben [were] sealed twelve thousand. Of the tribe of Gad [were] sealed twelve thousand.

6 Of the tribe of Aser [were] sealed twelve thousand. Of the tribe of Nephthalim [were] sealed twelve thousand. Of the tribe of Manasses [were] sealed twelve thousand.

7 Of the tribe of Simeon [were] sealed twelve thousand. Of the tribe of Levi [were] sealed twelve thousand. Of the tribe of Issachar [were] sealed twelve thousand.

8 Of the tribe of Zabulon [were] sealed twelve thousand. Of the tribe of Joseph [were] sealed twelve thousand. Of the tribe of Benjamin [were] sealed twelve thousand.

Revelation 7

3 And I will give [power] unto my two witnesses, and they shall prophesy a thousand two hundred [and] threescore days, clothed in sackcloth.

4 These are the two olive trees, and the two candlesticks standing before the God of the earth.

5 And if any man will hurt them, fire proceedeth out of their mouth, and devoureth their enemies: and if any man will hurt them, he must in this manner be killed.

6 These have power to shut heaven, that it rain not in the days of their prophecy: and have power over waters to turn them to blood, and to smite the earth with all plagues, as often as they will.

Revelation 11

The Gospel went to the Jew first. And the Jews all represented the remnant of the 144,000 that's to be called in the last days, which is returning into Jerusalem now by the thousands to receive the Messiah.

The Queen Of Sheba Saskatoon SK 05-17-57

You all have heard me preach that many times, (See?) when the Angel's message said, "Hold the four winds of the earth till we seal the Jews, the servants." And now, they kept waiting till all the Gentile age had moved out, then when He come in, then--then He seals the Jews, the 144,000 receives the Holy Ghost. There's the 144,000 sealed: Revelation 7. You've read it.

"And I saw a great number already in heaven (John saw them.) of all kindred, tongues, and nations, and they stood before God with palms in their hands and white robes on, singing, 'Hallelujah, Amen. Glory, wisdom, honor, might, power be to our God forever and ever. Amen.' they hollered." John couldn't understand them, but he looked back and he saw on Mount Sinai

(Glory.) a 144,000 that had not been defiled with women (Jews)--women (churches.) They hadn't joined no organizations, Lutheran, Methodist, Baptist, and Presbyterian, but they had been Jews from the beginning, orthodox, and had their temple there worshipping on Mount Sinai. That's the 144,000.

Gabriels Instructions To Daniel Jeffersonville IN 07-30-61 M

They've got enough in there now to make that about a 144,000. And what's happening? They'll know their Joseph. Don't you worry. Yes, sir. And they're all standing there waiting for it to happen. When that hits, we're near the end. The Gentile Church is gone. So most any time God could say, "Israel is My people." When that is, the Gentiles are finished. "They will trod down," said Jesus in Matthew 24 (the abomination maketh desolation.), "they'll trod down the walls of Jerusalem until the Gentile dispensation be finished." When that's finished, then the Jews will return back into Jerusalem to re-establish the temple and temple worship.

Gabriels Instructions To Daniel Jeffersonville IN 07-30-61 M

Let's begin at the 27th verse of the 44th chapter [of Genesis – Ed]:

And thy servant my father said unto us, You know that my life bare me--my wife bare me two sons: And... one of them went out from me,... (That was Joseph, the very one they were talking to.)...

and I said, Surely he is torn to pieces; and I saw him not since:

And if You take this also from me, and mischief befall him, ye shall bring down my gray hairs with sorrow to the grave.

They had little Benjamin down there, his little brother. You know who Benjamin represents? This new bunch of real genuine Jews that's gathering there now to make that 144,000, this--this race that's coming up. Not these Wall Street crooks, no, no, that's more cannon fodder. Them ain't Jews; them ain't Jews. The real Jews are these little Benjamins coming up from down yonder that never even heard the Word of Jesus Christ.....

When the Tabernacle is erected, the resurrection has come, the Jews has returned, Christ and His Bride has come, the Jew, the 144,000 are sealed, the millennium has taken place, there will be an anointing when the most Holy Place will be anointed, the Holy, holiest of holies, and the most Holy, when... The most Holy Place is a sanctuary where God lived between the Cherubims, and this time Christ will set in the most Holy Place with the anointing upon Him.....

We'll be caught away in a moment in a twinkling of an eye. During that time... That ends the church age. Then down here on the earth God starts dealing with the Jews. There'll be two prophets (the 11th chapter, we'll pick that up)--two anointed prophets like Elijah and Moses, who I think it is. And they'll bring great curses, after they have seen that they have consolidated, and Rome has broke its covenant (that prince) in the middle of this seventieth week, it'll break its covenant with Rome, or Rome will break it with Israel, and that'll cause the abomination to begin to scatter. And there will be the great flood, when the Gentile remnant, the sleeping virgins... The dragon (Rome) spurted water out of his mouth to make war with the remnant of the woman's seed that keep the commandments of God. Rome will do that. A confederation of church will consolidate them together and bring the Jews into this confederation, and bring them back to their own temple worship again in the THUS SAITH THE LORD out of the Bible, and they will have their own church.

They are what now? I just caught it just now, fresh. They are now a nation recognized. Is that right? But they have not their temple worship yet. And when they establish the temple worship, the Church will be gone. God will be dealing with the Jews as a nation. And then when they are brought into this confederation, Rome will break it in the middle of the seventieth year--three and one half years he'll break that covenant with them, and cause the abomination that maketh desolation to spread to the consummation. Then he'll take both Protestant and Jew and persecute them, and that time these two prophets will stand up and curse the earth that she'll not rain in the

days of their prophecy; they'll call fire out of heavens and everything else. You just wait. We got a lot laying here in store for us to learn.

The Sixfold Purpose Of The Visitation Of Gabriel Jeffersonville IN 07-30-61 E

The church leaves on the 3rd chapter of Revelations. Nothing said in there about--nothing but just the last thing was the last messenger of the age. Then we deal with the Jews until the coming again with the Bride in the 19th chapter. From the 6th to the 19th chapter is all Jewish. That's where I want to get to my good brother over here during these seals, Brother Wood, which was formally Jehovah Witness, he and all of his family here this morning, that those 144,000 were not--had anything to do with the Gentiles; they're Jews. See?.....

Now, all that was prophesied to come to pass in those seventy weeks never happened then, so it is left for the last days now. Now, my Pentecostal brethren, now my Jehovah Witness brethren, do you realize... Do you know where the 144,000 appeared?

Do you know where all the great miracles of Revelation appeared? Over in the Jewish age, not in ours. There's nothing recorded in it, just the church getting ready and going out. Sure, with the power of God we can do--work miracles and exploits; we know that. But the real thing was over here to the Jews; I mean, the real working power, miracle working. The 144,000 don't appear there. They're over... They appear, not in the 3rd chapter; they're on over in the Scriptures farther.....

I read a clipping from some paper, some religious magazine, that when they--them planes went down there to pick up these Jews way down in Iran... I don't know where all they were, just scattered down... Now, them's the true Jews, them that never had an opportunity. Now, brother, there's your 144,000. When we get to Revelations 11 you'll see them. He said, "There's twelve tribes of Gad, twelve tribes of Aser, twelve tribes of Reuben, twelve tribes..." And where were they all standing? On Mount Sinai: Jews, back in the homeland. There they were. They were the ones that wasn't this Wall Street crooked bunch. No, sir.....

Now, these two prophets, what will they do? It's Moses and Elijah. They'll rise on the scene. They'll tell those Jews their mistake. And out of that Jewish bunch that's there now to be the 144,000, God will call with these prophets... What is it? The Spirit of Elijah off of this Gentile church will just continue right on into that Jewish church, go right on in and call Moses with him. Hallelujah. You see it? And he'll preach the same message of Pentecost to those Jews, that they rejected the Messiah. Amen. You see it? It'll be the same Pentecostal message that these Jews will preach right over to them. And they'll hate those Jews so bad till they'll kill them. And they were hated by all nations, and in the midst of the week... Because that they'd raised up a great powerful 144,000.

They had the Holy Ghost, and brother, you talk about doing miracles; they did them. They stopped the heavens, and it didn't rain in the days of their prophecy, smote the earth with plagues as oft they wanted to. They give plagues and everything else. They'll give them Romans a hard way to go. But finally they'll be killed. Our God is a terrible God when He's angry. But remember, that's over in the seventieth week, and the church in glory. Amen. The wedding supper's going on. Yes. Now, notice. That's where we seen her coming back to the millennial temple over here at the end of the Jewish age--the anointed. Here He come riding on a white horse; those followed Him on white horses (horse, powers), dressed in white, blood--or vesture dipped in blood, wrote on Him, "The Word of God." He cometh, the mighty Conqueror (Yes, sir.) to set up the millennium--coming to the temple. Glory. There He meets that 144,000.

The Seventieth Week Of Daniel Jeffersonville IN 08-06-61

Now, let's stop here again and--and get something else, so 'fore we bring it into home. Now, watch here these two prophets, look what they're going to do now: just like Moses and them did down there. "And there was given me a reed, and..." (The 3rd verse of the 11th chapter.)

And I will give power unto my two witnesses, that they shall prophesy a thousand two hundred and threescore days, clothed in sackcloth.

These are the two olive trees,... (You remember that Zerubbabel and so forth and was rebuild the temple)... and the two candlesticks that stand before the God of the earth.

... if any man... hurt them, fire proceedeth out of their mouth,... (You remember, out of the mouth of Christ come the sword, Word)... devour their enemies: and if any man shall hurt them, he must in this manner be killed.

Now, we know the fire in the 19th chapter, of the coming of Christ, proceeded His Sword from His mouth, which was the Word (Is that right?), the Word. Oh, if you'll get this material now for that Seal tomorrow night... See? The Word is the thing that God slays His enemy by. See? Now, look here. When these prophets are prophesying, they're, they... If any man mistreats them, harms them, fire proceeds from their mouth, Holy Ghost Fire, the Word. The Word is God. Word is Fire. Word is the Spirit (See?), proceeds from their mouth.

Look at Moses. Let's see what come from his mouth. They... Israel got to--way they were doing there, and the--the... I mean Egypt. They were mistreating these Jews. Moses... They wouldn't let them go; Pharaoh wouldn't. God put the words in Moses' mouth. See, it's God's thoughts going into Moses' heart; he goes over now to express it, then it becomes the Word. Stretched his hand forth, said, "Let there be flies." and here come flies. Look here.

And if any man hurts them, fire proceedeth out of their mouth and devour their enemy:...

See? There it is. They can speak what they want to, and there it happens. Amen.

And if any man... hurt them, they must in this manner be killed.

Brother, God rides on the scene here.

They have power to--power to shut the heavens that it rain not in the days of their prophecy:...

Elijah, he knows how to do it; he's done it before. Amen. Moses knows how to do it. He's done it before. That's the reason they was kept back. Now... Amen. I could say something awful good right here, but I guess I'll hold it till tomorrow night. See? All right.

... and have power over the waters to turn them to blood and to smite the earth with plagues as oft as they will.

What is it? What can bring these things but the Word? They can do nature anyway they want to.

Here it is. They're the one who brings on this Sixth Seal. They uncover and open it up. It's the power of God to interrupt nature. See, the Sixth Seal, is completely an interruption of nature. Do you get it now? There's your Seal. Who does it? It's the prophets the other side of the Rapture. With the power of God, the Word of God, they just condemn nature. They can send earthquakes, turn the moon into blood, the sun can go down or anything at their command. Amen. There you are. There you are. See? See how the Seals opened down there in the church age, how it showed the martyrs? And now here's these two prophets standing here with the Word of God to do anything to nature they want to, and they shake the earth. And it shows exactly who does it. It's Moses and Elijah, 'cause there's their ministry reimpersonated again: both men. Oh, my. Do you see it now?

See what the Sixth Seal is? It's those prophets. Now, notice. Don't let it choke you, but watch what opened that Seal: prophets. See? Amen. There you are. Oh, we're living in the eagle day, brother. And it's among us now. They opened that Sixth Seal. They have power to do it. Amen. There's your Sixth Seal coming open. See? Now, we drop right back back here to Jesus spoke it would take place: way back yonder in the Old Testament, back in Ezekiel, back in the old prophets, they spoke it would take place. And here the Sixth Seal opened, and they say, "Well, that's a mysterious thing. What did it?" Here's the secret of it, the prophets, 'cause the Bible said so here. They can open it anytime they... They can do anything to nature they want to. And they do the

same thing they did do (Amen.), 'cause they know how it's done. Amen. Glory. When I seen that, I just raised out of the chair and started walking up and down the floor. I thought, "Lord, how I thank You, heavenly Father." There it is. That's it. They opened that Sixth Seal. Amen. Watch them. If any man hurt them, fire proceedeth out of their mouth, the Word. Holy Ghost come upon the apostles. You see? Fire proceeded out of their mouth.

Now, notice over in Revelations 19, we see the same thing, and a great Sword proceed from His mouth: Word. See it? Christ coming, and He slayed enemies with It. Is that right? Now, He's on His road. Watch Him now. All right.

These have power to shut the heaven that it rained not in the days of their prophecy...

Boy, that's interrupting nature. Now, how long did--did this man Elijah close the heavens for?

There you are, exactly. How long Daniel's seventieth, last part of the seventy weeks? There you are, exactly. What did Moses do? He--he--he turned the--the waters into blood; he done all these kinds of miracles, just exactly what's predicted here under this Sixth Seal. And here they are in Revelations 11, doing the very same things. Amen. There's three different places in the Scriptures right there blending the thing right together. That's the opening of the Sixth Seal. Right there it is. Amen. Glory. Now, notice.

These have power to shut the heavens in the days of their prophecy, that it won't rain; and...

power over the waters to turn them to blood,... to smite the earth with plagues as oft as they will.

Oh, my. There you are. Now, turn right over here to the plagues. See? All nature is interrupted in this Sixth Plague--or Sixth Seal open. That's exactly what happened.

The Sixth Seal Jeffersonville IN 03-23-63

Oh, God, how can we say this to make the people see it? It's between that Sixth Trumpet (and the Sixth Trumpet--and the Sixth Trumpet and the Sixth Seal sounds at the same time), and between the Sixth Trumpet and the Seventh Trumpet, there is a prophet to appear before the Gentiles to call the people back to the original Pentecostal doctrine; and the two witnesses of Revelations 11 appear to the Jews to send them to Jesus, while the Church is being taken up--all of them prophets. Amen. The Word of the Lord cannot be broken. It won't be a denomination. Do you see it?

Feast Of The Trumpets Jeffersonville IN 07-19-64 M

I believe you're seeing the last thing that'll happen to the church before the Rapture. That's exactly. I believe it. The rain is over. Just read the first three chapters of Revelations and you'll see what's promised to the church. That's what's promised, church, right there--the church ages. You noticed the other day when we started them trumpets, the Holy Spirit said, "That don't belong here." See, see? Now, latter rain, 144,000 Jews, no, that isn't--that--they won't--that's--that's when Elijah and Moses... There's where the miracles take place. The things that the people's been looking for, the Pentecostals, for miracles, that's where that'll take place in that--under them. See, that's Elijah's and Moses'. They smite the earth with curses as oft they will; they close the heavens that it don't rain in the days of their prophecy. And God will stand and fight for them like He did, and He'll bring them out under a mighty hand just exactly like He did in Egypt (See?), out of these "isms" of the world. And He'll do that, but that is not... We're just to wait on the coming of the Lord. Just wait; keep your lamps trimmed, all filled full of oil. Pray up every hour, not every day, every hour. Just keep ready; be ready; be sweet, and watching...

Questions And Answers 1 Jeffersonville IN 08-23-64 M

Great Tribulation

1 The word that came to Jeremiah from the LORD, saying,

2 Thus speaketh the LORD God of Israel, saying, Write thee all the words that I have spoken unto thee in a book.

3 For, lo, the days come, saith the LORD, that I will bring again the captivity of my people Israel and Judah, saith the LORD: and I will cause them to return to the land that I gave to their fathers, and they shall possess it.

4 And these [are] the words that the LORD spake concerning Israel and concerning Judah.

5 For thus saith the LORD; We have heard a voice of trembling, of fear, and not of peace.

6 Ask ye now, and see whether a man doth travail with child? wherefore do I see every man with his hands on his loins, as a woman in travail, and all faces are turned into paleness?

7 Alas! for that day [is] great, so that none [is] like it: it [is] even the time of Jacob's trouble; but he shall be saved out of it.

8 For it shall come to pass in that day, saith the LORD of hosts, [that] I will break his yoke from off thy neck, and will burst thy bonds, and strangers shall no more serve themselves of him:

9 But they shall serve the LORD their God, and David their king, whom I will raise up unto them.

10 Therefore fear thou not, O my servant Jacob, saith the LORD; neither be dismayed, O Israel: for, lo, I will save thee from afar, and thy seed from the land of their captivity; and Jacob shall return, and shall be in rest, and be quiet, and none shall make [him] afraid.

11 For I [am] with thee, saith the LORD, to save thee: though I make a full end of all nations whither I have scattered thee, yet will I not make a full end of thee: but I will correct thee in measure, and will not leave thee altogether unpunished.

Jeremiah 30

15 When ye therefore shall see the abomination of desolation, spoken of by Daniel the prophet, stand in the holy place, (whoso readeth, let him understand:)

16 Then let them which be in Judaea flee into the mountains:

17 Let him which is on the housetop not come down to take any thing out of his house:

18 Neither let him which is in the field return back to take his clothes.

19 And woe unto them that are with child, and to them that give suck in those days!

20 But pray ye that your flight be not in the winter, neither on the sabbath day:

21 For then shall be great tribulation, such as was not since the beginning of the world to this time, no, nor ever shall be.

Matthew 24

You might differ a little with this, but listen close. Just because that you accepted Christ as personal Saviour, that doesn't mean that you're going in the Rapture. That's for the elect, that'll go in the Rapture. There'll be a remnant left here on earth that'll go through the persecution and the great tribulation. The church will be caught up in the Rapture. How many women here doesn't know that when you going to cut a piece of goods you lay the goods out like this, and lay your pattern on it like this, and you cut the goods just according to the pattern. Is that right? And the rest of the goods is just the same kind of goods that's in the pattern. Is that right? But this is the kind you take. You might lay that away for farther use, but the--the goods that you cut out of... Now, who places the pattern? God by election. Amen.

Questions And Answers NO2 Jeffersonville IN 01-03-54 E

Our dear loving Saviour, as we see the age growing dim, the lights of civilization going out, the hour has arrived. It won't be too long now till we'll see You coming the second time, the corporal body, the visible Lord Jesus. Oh, how the tribes of the earth will moan at that time. But if they haven't accepted You, then it will be too late. "Go and buy oil of those who sell." And while they were gone, they were in outer darkness. And they were weeping and wailing and gnashing of teeth, that great tribulation period.

We Would See Jesus Saskatoon SK 05-16-57

And as soon as the Gentile church is taken away, then He makes Himself known to Israel. See? That's right. Remember, in the days of Lot, as Jesus said, before one speck of fire ever hit the earth, that Angel said, "Hasten. Hurry. Get out of here, for I can't do nothing until thou has come hence." Before any fire hit, Lot and his family was out and gone. So the Rapture will come before the tribulation sets in. The tribulation, many people get that mixed up; and we'll get it straightened this week, the Lord willing, by the help of the Lord. Remember, you're looking for a great tribulation period, that was, if you'll type that in the Bible, that was Jacob's trouble days (You see?), when he was troubled. That had nothing to do with the Gentiles; the Gentile has nothing to do with it: no type in the Bible for that. The Gentile church is Raptured. And you're looking for the water to turn into blood and things like that; that comes over to Israel again, back yonder with Moses and Elijah. When they return, Elijah for the fourth time, returns back.

Revelation Chapter One Jeffersonville IN 12-04-60 M

Now, there's another question here that was given me last evening: Brother Branham, are the five foolish virgins of Matthew 25 counted as the Gentile remnant? I understand that the five foolish virgins were saved but have to go through the great tribulation period. Is this correct? If so, what will be their final destination? Could they be the sheep which are divided from the goats in Matthew 25:33 and 34? Pretty good theologian according to what I... think it too, that they are the remnant, the sleeping virgin is the remnant spoke of in Revelations of the woman's seed that keep the commandments of God and have the testimony of Jesus Christ.

Patmos Vision Jeffersonville IN 12-04-60 E

The church age and all that will happen during the Gentile reign is recorded from Revelation 1 to Revelation 3, inclusive. Then the Church was Raptured and taken up, and the rest of this unto the 19th chapter is what happens to the Jewish race, after the Church is gone up, and it is the time of the great tribulation, nothing to happen amongst the Gentiles, only the slaughtering and so forth, as we'll get to that and see. But the Church itself has gone on the 13th--on the last verse of the 3rd chapter of Revelation when the Laodicean church age end, which was the last.

Gabriels Instructions To Daniel Jeffersonville IN 07-30-61 M

They got a Methodist ark, a Baptist ark, a Presbyterian ark; everybody's going into this ark for the great tribulation coming; "Glory to God. I was baptized in the Methodist ark, the Presbyterian, the Pentecostal ark." There's only one Ark; that's Jesus Christ, and He is the Word.

Trying To Do God A Service Without His Will Shreveport LA 11-27-65 B

Image to the Beast formed

14 And deceiveth them that dwell on the earth by [the means of] those miracles which he had power to do in the sight of the beast; saying to them that dwell on the earth, that they should make an image to the beast, which had the wound by a sword, and did live.

15 And he had power to give life unto the image of the beast, that the image of the beast should both speak, and cause that as many as would not worship the image of the beast should be killed.

Revelation 13

11 And the smoke of their torment ascendeth up for ever and ever: and they have no rest day nor night, who worship the beast and his image, and whosoever receiveth the mark of his name.

Revelation 14

2 And I saw as it were a sea of glass mingled with fire: and them that had gotten the victory over the beast, and over his image, and over his mark, [and] over the number of his name, stand on the sea of glass, having the harps of God.

Revelation 15

20 And the beast was taken, and with him the false prophet that wrought miracles before him, with which he deceived them that had received the mark of the beast, and them that worshipped his image. These both were cast alive into a lake of fire burning with brimstone.

Revelation 19

4 And I saw thrones, and they sat upon them, and judgment was given unto them: and [I saw] the souls of them that were beheaded for the witness of Jesus, and for the word of God, and which had not worshipped the beast, neither his image, neither had received [his] mark upon their foreheads, or in their hands; and they lived and reigned with Christ a thousand years.

Revelation 20

What does the image of the beast mean?

It's--it's a joint question to that, and the person who asked it has a good question. What make now, if... The Bible clearly teaches that the Catholic Church is the--the beast. The Bible said that a "beast" means "a power." Is that right? A beast, the Bible says that the beast meant a power. And the beast was the Vatican City, the Catholic hierarchy. All right. And now, that was the power of the church that was the beast. Then the Protestant church come out of the Catholic church, and organized themselves a little power. That is a image. If anything... If something was made in my image, it'd have to look like me. If something made in the image of this church, it'd have to look like the church.

Something was made, a beast--made a image unto this beast, which was Lutherism, Methodism, Baptistism, Pentecostalism, Holinessism; all them isms formed up into an organization and made an image just like the beast. There it is.

The Protestant denominational churches is the image of the beast, because it's denominated just exactly like Catholicism is. And God never did order His Church to be organized in any age, but has always bitterly condemned it. Now, do you get it? Not the people, the church...

Questions And Answers Jeffersonville IN 05-15-54

The mark of the beast, let's take Revelations 13 just a minute. Revelations 13:15, and just read what the--what he's going to do. Revelation 13:15. And he had power to give life unto the image... (Now, that is, unto the Protestant churches, the Protestant churches.)...

He had power, because they made a image. The Protestant churches through the--the Council of Churches, is making a place where that all Protestant fellowship will have to be united. How many knows or read of the great united building they got for the churches of the world? Sure. See? Up in--up there now, just like the U.N. nations... And all of them are there, every one of them, even to the Assemblies of God. They're there. They're there. See? It's dog-eat-dog. "As a hog goes to its wallow, and a dog to its vomit," right back the same thing (Absolutely.), almost denying their evangelical stand. And there you are, want to be big, want to act like the rest of the world, like Israel did when they seen the kings and said, "Make us a king." See?

And he... made a image unto the beast, and the image of the beast should both speak, and cause... as many as would not worship the image of the beast...The image of the beast, the Protestant denomination, not the Catholic. This is America He's speaking of here (See?), 'cause this 13th chapter is on the American, the beast that come up out of the... See, all the other beasts come up out of water, which means "thickness and multitudes of people." But the beast here, it come up like a lamb, out of the ground where there was no people: had two horns, and then it spoke like a dragon. And they made a image of the beast that was in Europe, and made this over here a image to it. A consol... Uniting the churches together and making this Protestant fellowship, and then they forced all the other churches, that they couldn't even buy or sell or anything else without they got this image of the beast. Now, watch what takes place here.

And he caused all, both... great, rich... poor, free... bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their forehead:

And that no man might buy or sell, till he... had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name.

Here is wisdom. Let him that has understanding count the numbers of the beast: for it is... number of a man; and his number is six hundred three score and six... (Which we know who that is, it's the hierarchy at Rome, pope.)

I been right there and seen it myself, would know, up over his place (his throne, as it was) like they set the first Boniface up, the III, up at the beginning of the Catholic age here. And up over there is VICARIUS FILII DEI, which means "a vicar of the Son of God." Dei, Dei, "Deity." See, see? "The vicar of the Son of God." In other words, "Just like the Son of God setting here on earth." See? All powers to change the Bible, change anything he wants to... Therefore, say, "Hail Mary." What does the pope say? "We'll have 'Hail Mary.'" That settles it. Uh-huh. "Well, we'll do so-and-so."

The Ten Virgins And The 144000 Jeffersonville IN 12-11-60 M

Confederation of churches, which will form the image of the beast... And we all know that. See, there? It's all working right around now to bring all the churches together, unite ourselves together to fight communism.

The Seal Of God Long Beach CA 02-16-61

The biggest part of the world of Christendom is Catholic. See? All right, Let him say one word, that's what is. They--it's like they said over here, who... We get into it later. Who's able to make war with the beast? Who can speak like him? Who can do it? "Then let us make an image unto the beast." That's the confederation of churches, make an image like it. See? Confederate the denominations together, which they've already done it. Oh, we're just at the end. That's all there is to it, friends. We're here at the end. See? "Let us make an image to the beast," something like it. An image is something looks like something. See? Now, we're at the end time. Now, notice in here at the end of this age... Now, Daniel, in the 2nd chapter and the 34th and 35th verse, he watched this image with great consideration. And he watched it until a Stone was cut out of the mountain without hands, and it rolled down and smote the image in the feet and broke that... Not... It never hit it on the head now; hit it in the feet. That was the end time, them ten toes.....We find out that the Protestants has an organization, and makes a confederation of churches--a image to the beast, and go right with them.

And we find out here that the Jews are called in on this confederation. Yes, sir. And they agree.

The Seventieth Week Of Daniel Jeffersonville IN 08-06-61

The Bible said that there would be a boycott, even to such a way it would cause people to not buy or sell unless they had received this, the mark of the beast, which is Romanism, and the image of the beast, which is Protestantism, that the image... The beast had power, authority to give the image life to speak, and it did. And that's the Confederation of Churches, when they confederate themselves together. Now, there's many young people here.

The Spoken Word Is The Original Seed Jeffersonville IN 03-18-62 E

This nation's number thirteen: it's got thirteen stripes in the--thirteen stars in the flag, thirteen stripes in the flag, thirteen, everything in it's thirteen. Thirteen colonies, thirteen everything, and it's found in the 13th chapter of Revelations. And the Bible said that she come up like a little lamb: freedom of religion; two little horns, civil and ecclesiastical. And after while they united, and he spoke like the dragon did, and done everything the dragon did before him. And the Bible said they made a image unto the beast: the Confederation of Church, just what they got in right now here in New York City. And there that great big morgue up there... And all you Methodist, Baptist, and Pentecostals, and every one of you economical--ecumenical people out there trying to do such

things as that, and selling out your birthrights to join that bunch of Babylon... What's the matter with you? Sure. Selling your birthrights like Esau did, for a mess of pottage, that's all you're going to get; that's all: forming an image of the beast. Exactly. Don't you fear communism; you fear Catholicism. Oh, they say it would come in with flatteries like a lamb; but said watch it, behind it--it's a wolf. It's a sneaker; you watch it (Yes, sir.), 'cause it's contrary to the Word. What the Word says has to come to pass.

Restoration Of The Bride Tree Jeffersonville IN 04-22-62

The Bible said in Hebrews 6, "The rain cometh oft upon the earth to dress it, water it, prepare it for which it's to be, the fruit. But the thorns and thistles which is nigh unto rejection will be burned." Now, they're--they're bundling them to burn them; that's true. They're getting bundled, all these organizations. Big bundles is coming to one big bundle. That's right. What is that bundle? You know what it is. World Council of Churches, forming the image of the beast. Truly. And you people that's scared of communism, I want you to show me one place in the Bible where communism will rule the world. Well, I'll tell you the Bible says that Romanism will rule the world. Exactly right.

Presuming Southern Pines NC 06-10-62 M

You know, the Bible said let the wheat and tares grow together, and He would bundle up the tares at the end. They are. They're getting bundled up in one great big bunch, all of them coming together to form the image of the beast, an ecclesiastical power, an image like Rome. Oh, it's coming. Don't you worry. It's going to be here, and you're going to see it.

The Uncertain Sound Spokane WA 07-14-62

The time's coming when you're either going to put your organization into the World Council of Churches, you'll... If you do that you take the image of the beast, 'cause you got a power just like it was in Rome. And if you don't do it, you'll be an individual, independent church. And when you do, the image of the beast is going to close your doors, and you're going to be forbidden.

Conferences Tucson AZ 06-08-63

And the crucifixion of free interdenominational is at hand. That's right. Now, that doesn't contrary to Scriptures. It's with the Scriptures. "And they formed a image unto the beast." Uniting the world denominations in one Protestant, forming the mark of the beast, the image of the beast according to Revelations 13:8. "And they made an image unto the beast." The beast is Rome. We all know that. But always it's been Rome for all... How can it be... How can it be Russia when the Bible says Rome? See? The people just get the wrong impression. See? How can it be some other thing, when it's predicted it has to come out of Rome? Go back to Daniel again, the iron and clay in the feet. The iron never ceased from the knees down to the end. And anyone knows that Russia wasn't even known of then. It was Rome.....

Uniting denominational, Protestantism fulfills exactly what the Scripture said of Revelations 17. "All whose names were not written in the Lamb's Book of Life was--belong to her." One or the other. You're either beast or the image of the beast. The Bible said so. And Jesus spoke of this, not as Communism. But in Matthew the 24th chapter, beginning with the 21st to the 26th verse, He predicted that the spirit in this system would be so much like the real thing till it would deceive the very elected, if it was possible. The elected whose names are put on the Lamb's Book of Life before the foundation of the world... And frankly, it got them so tied up until He said if He didn't cut the work short for their sake, there'd be no flesh saved upon the earth.....

Then the next thing, comes to a government. And this is a church government because the whole nations is involved. There was a heathen nation controlling over a religious nation. Now, it's a all thing is religion. That's exactly right. And it causes all to take it by joining the daughters; that is the image. The mother of it made the same thing.

Only thing they need is the dynamics of it. Just something to set it in force and it's coming to a showdown right away. The Catholic church and the Protestant churches will become friends. I've told you that all--every--every since--for the last thirty something years; they will unite together. And you see exactly what they're doing now. The--the Protestant will never become Catholic, but they'll be associated brotherhood: a mark of the beast; likened unto the beast.

What Shall I Do With Jesus Called Christ Jeffersonville IN 11-24-63 M

And we come out of her, we Pentecostal people, to not be partakers of it; and turned right like a dog to its vomit, and a hog to its wallow, right back in. No wonder our Pentecostal system is done, and so is the Methodists, Baptists, World Council of Churches, and all. They're being swallowed up in the Council of Churches, making a mark or--or an image unto the beast to give it its power. "And it had a head wounded unto death, and then live," pagan Rome to papal Rome. Oh, my, how blind has Protestants been. And here you are, right now setting right in the midst of it. And there's nothing you can do now. The system's done formed. They'll take it and don't know they've took it. They'll just be in there; that's all. They can't get out of it. It's already done. It's not foreign to people though. It's been preached. Remember, God give a witness of it, vindicated it by His Word. The things that He said He would do, He did it just exactly. So it's without excuse. Yes. It's a false mechanics. It's brought about things just exactly what Jesus did, "You by your traditions has made the Word of God of no effect."

The World Is Again Falling Apart Shreveport LA 11-27-63

What are they doing? Going up here today, and all going in this Council of Churches: Catholicism and Protestantism uniting together, making the mark and the image of the beast, and Protestants following right for it, Pentecostals everywhere. Dignitaries going into Rome, from Pentecost, and coming back, said, "Most spiritual place."

Why Little Bethlehem Phoenix AZ 12-14-63

Deceiving. These glares, what are they doing? They're leading the church to the council slaughter by their glare. That will be the final slaughter when her and Rome connects together.

When they form that image of the beast, that's the final slaughter. And these glares that you got now, look what it's doing: leading the people. It's a goat. A goat always leads the sheep to the slaughter. You've seen that in the slaughter pens. That goat will run right up there and lead the sheep, then he'll jump out and let the sheep go on in. See? That's what he does. He always does. It was the goats that led Jesus, the Lamb, to the slaughter, the Roman goats. That's right. It's the--it's the denominational goats today that's leading the innocent sheep to the slaughter. Put theirself--their names on them books yonder and they're finished. That is the mark of the beast. In the Name of the Lord I speak. I held that for a long time; that's true. That's exactly. What is the beast? What is the beast? It's the Roman hierarchy, the first organization. What is the mark of it? The same thing. Exactly. The same thing exactly that that was. The slaughter...

There Is A Man That Can Turn On The Light Jeffersonville IN 12-29-63 M

And the Bible tells us that they said, "Let us make a image unto the beast." A image is something like something else. And we can see it right now that in its apostate condition the church is forming the World Council of Churches, which is the image to the power of Rome, and will force upon the people the same thing that pagan Rome done--or papal Rome did. So there's no other way, no other thing, but that is the Truth. And that's why I'm striking it in my age, in my time, is because it's got to be struck at. The call come to "Come out of her, My people, that ye be not partakers of her sins."

Broken Cisterns Jeffersonville IN 07-26-64 E

The Bible said that the beast upon the earth... That's the denominational antichrist coming on the earth, forming the beast at Rome, which was the first denomination. And this World Council of

Churches forms a image unto the beast, just exactly what we just put in the book there the other day. Notice, it forms that (See?) the antichrist... And the Bible said, "All whose names were not written on the Lamb's Book of Life (when, at the revival?), slain before the foundation of the world (your name was put on there), this Antichrist will deceive you."

Proving His Word Jeffersonville IN 08-16-64

Universal Catholicism

8 And all that dwell upon the earth shall worship him, whose names are not written in the book of life of the Lamb slain from the foundation of the world.

Revelation 13

And notice the over-spreading of abomination to make desolation, the over-spreading of abomination... What is abominations? "Filthiness." See? To make desolate, what is that? "To do away with." The over-spreading of this to do away with that. See? The over-spreading of that Roman power to conquer all the sleeping virgins, Jews and all... We'll all be Roman or we won't be nothing. He'll break his covenant in the middle of the week. Over-spreading of the abomination... If it was the abomination in Jesus time when the Rome come over there with their propaganda, it'll be Rome again--it'll be abomination again to the church... To make desolate, and shall continue unto the consummation... What will he do? He'll continue it on unto the consummation. That's the end.....

I said, "There's three isms" trying to take ahold of the world today: Fascism, Nazism, and Communism." And what'd I say?

They would all wind up in Communism. Now, I just had you all to repeat it over: "Keep your eyes on Russia." You remember that? "Keep your eyes on Russia. She'll all wind up in Communism. And then it'll all wind up finally in Catholicism. Remember, it'll all wind up in Catholicism in the end time. That's exactly right.

The Seventieth Week Of Daniel Jeffersonville IN 08-06-61

But wait, there's coming a time when God's children's going to take her over. That's right! Jerusalem will be rebuilt again. The daily sacrifice will be set up. And the antichrist will make a covenant for them last seven weeks, and in the midst of it he'll break that covenant, turn them all into Catholicism. The abomination will spread over the whole thing like that, and then the end shall be.

Gabriels Instructions To Daniel Jeffersonville IN 07-30-61 M

Mark of the Beast in full force

See also Section 4 above. Mark of the Beast begins: i.e., the boycott of non-members of unionized religion

The Catholic church can pay it off. She's the only one that's got the money; she can do it, and she will do it. And in doing this to get it, she'll compromise with the Jews and make a covenant, and when she makes this covenant with the Jews... Now, remember, I'm taking this from the Scriptures. And now, when she does this and makes this covenant, we notice in Daniel 8:23 and 25 he will cause craft to prosper (And craft is manufacturing.), in his hand. And he makes this covenant with the Jews, and in the midst of this three and a half years, he breaks his covenant as soon as he gets the thing wrapped up and gets the money of the Jews tied up. And when he does that, oh, my, oh, my, he's called the antichrist until the end of the church age, for he is the--he and his children are against Christ and the Word. This man's called the antichrist.

Now, when he gets the money all under control, then he'll break this covenant with the Jews, as Daniel here said he would do it, in the midst of the last half of the seventy weeks of Daniel. And

then, brother, what will he do? He will have all of the world trade and the commerce, a pact with the world, 'cause he'll hold the wealth of the world completely. And during that time, them two prophets will rise on the scene and call that hundred and forty-four thousand. Then what'll take place? Then the mark of the beast of Revelations 13 will set in, 'cause he holds all the commerce, trade and everything of the world. And what will take place then? The mark of the beast will come in that no man can buy or sell except him that has the mark of the beast. Thank God, the Church will be enjoying a great three and a half years in glory. Don't have to go through that. Now, notice, at the end time--at the end of the church ages, now, he is called--he and his children are called the antichrist, 'cause anything that's against Christ is antichrist. And anything that's against the Word is against Christ, 'cause Christ is the Word. Now, he's antichrist. Then in Revelations 12:7-9, when Satan is cast out, the accuser... You want to put that down, 'cause I want to read it; we haven't got time now, 'cause it's twent--fifteen till ten. See? But in Revelations 12:7-9, Satan the spirit, the devil, which is up there now, accuser of our brethren, all right; the Church is taken up, and Satan is cast out. When the Church goes up, Satan comes down.

The First Seal Jeffersonville IN 03-18-63

Communist / Roman Persecution

13 And one of the elders answered, saying unto me, What are these which are arrayed in white robes? and whence came they?

14 And I said unto him, Sir, thou knowest. And he said to me, These are they which came out of great tribulation, and have washed their robes, and made them white in the blood of the Lamb.

Revelation 7

11 And I beheld another beast coming up out of the earth; and he had two horns like a lamb, and he spake as a dragon.

12 And he exerciseth all the power of the first beast before him, and causeth the earth and them which dwell therein to worship the first beast, whose deadly wound was healed.

13 And he doeth great wonders, so that he maketh fire come down from heaven on the earth in the sight of men,

14 And deceiveth them that dwell on the earth by [the means of] those miracles which he had power to do in the sight of the beast; saying to them that dwell on the earth, that they should make an image to the beast, which had the wound by a sword, and did live.

15 And he had power to give life unto the image of the beast, that the image of the beast should both speak, and cause that as many as would not worship the image of the beast should be killed.

16 And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads:

17 And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name.

18 Here is wisdom. Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast: for it is the number of a man; and his number [is] Six hundred threescore [and] six.

Revelation 13

But after is lamb, freedom of religion and so forth. But after while, he spake like a beast, like the dragon, and exercised all the power the dragon did before him, a bitter religious persecution. We're nearing that time. You remember, Church, that you're living in the best day that you've ever will live in, right now, until Jesus comes. It shall gradually... Not gradually, but rapidly get worse and worse. When Russia goes down there to get that oil, look out. That's all she needs. That's what the prophet said it would do. And we're ready for it then. So Church, get ready to meet Christ.

The Angel Of The Lord Los Angeles CA 05-02-51

Now, these had the Holy Ghost; and these were sanctified. These were sanctified plus the Holy Ghost, believing all the phenomenals and everything of God's power. Everything God spoke of here, they had it, believing it. These were taken out. And these said, "Give us, to us, now..." Said, "We just got enough to get in with," and away they went in the Rapture. And it said, "Go buy some from those who sell to you," they said. And they went to try to pray through then, to receive the Holy Ghost, but the Gentile dispensation had been finished and the persecution rose. And He said, "They were cast into outer darkness where there'll be weeping and wailing and gnashing of teeth." But in the second resurrection they'll be the sheep that's separated from the goats, but never the Bride, never the elect.....

And when that time comes, there'll be a persecution rise then and the Holy Ghost will fall and Methodist and Baptists, and all will speak with tongues, praise God, and heal the sick, and prophesy, and all the signs and wonders will be coming. The elect will go up, and the remnant will be left here to go through the tribulation period. And at the end of the time, when they see what has happened, they'll have to go down in martyrdom.

Questions And Answers Genesis Jeffersonville IN 07-29-53

Oh, what a picture you could pull out of Daniel, Revelation, tying those together and show by the Scripture that the Church is coming into the same type of persecution before She's called out. That's the way the Gentile Church was brought in; that's the way the Gentile Church will be taken out. As she come in so shall she go.....

The Gentile Church is Raptured. And those who refused, and just walked under justification, the dragon, the Roman power, spurts the water, which will unite with Communism, and take the church into a persecution like that. There they are pictured exactly.

Questions And Answers No 1 Jeffersonville IN 01-03-54 M

You might differ a little with this, but listen close. Just because that you accepted Christ as personal Saviour, that doesn't mean that you're going in the Rapture. That's for the elect, that'll go in the Rapture. There'll be a remnant left here on earth that'll go through the persecution and the great tribulation. The church will be caught up in the Rapture.....So the church went into the wedding, and the others were cast into outer darkness (Is that right?), where there was weeping and wailing and gnashing of teeth; and they went through the persecution, suffered, died.

Religious people put him in chains. The very finest of churches that day was what put him in chains.

If it just wasn't the Constitution of the United States, they'd do the same thing today. That's right. Just wait till she's--till she's broke a little more.

Questions And Answers No 2 Jeffersonville IN 01-03-54 E

. Now, in the last days, there's coming a persecution.....That's the way the Gentile dispensation begin, with a pagan form of religious worship, with a persecution to make them bow to it. And the Bible predicts it'll end the same way, "a holy Man," Jesus Christ, an image to Him to worship it, and so forth.

The Mark Of The Beast Jeffersonville IN 05-13-54

I tell you, friends, there's many setting here, I believe, that'll stand a horrible persecution for their faith before it's sealed away.

What Is A Vision Chicago IL 04-08-56 A

Before this great onslaught coming on to bring the mark of the beast, and to fulfill the Scriptures by forcing the people after the hold is gotten, just like it is in other countries, force them into things

that they do not accept, to cause the persecution and the boycott to come. Can't you see America has fell for the glamor and the goddess, and this. It's paid the devil in the realm of flesh, making a way for this to present itself. Amen. I hope you understand this. Stay clear from it.

God Keeps His Word Jeffersonville IN 01-20-57 E

At Mount Transfiguration, before Jesus went to Calvary, there stood both Moses and Elijah standing there talking to Him.

Certainly, they did; they're not dead. And they've never died; they're mortals; they got to die. So they're just in a glorified state waiting for that time. And then when they come back and preach exactly three and a half years under the anointing of the baptism of the Holy Ghost, while the blessings are taken from the Gentiles, and the church is taken up, and the cold, formal church is hunted down like dogs by the communist and Roman parties... And when they're hunted down and killed, they--they are killed

Questions And Answers On Hebrews No 3 Jeffersonville IN 10-06-57

But in Revelation 13, when this lamb came up, he came up out of the earth, no people: United States. But then after he had two little horns: civil and ecclesiastical powers. And then he received power and spoke like the dragon did before him. So you just got to mark it down; we are coming into a religious persecution with the same things that they did in pagan Rome many years ago, for it's THUS SAITH THE LORD. Now, what is it, "setting upon a beast, a power."

Why Are We Not A Denomination Jeffersonville IN 09-27-58

And it was given to him to make war against the saints,... (There comes the persecution rising.)... and to overcome them: and power was given to him over all kindreds,... tongues, and nations. And all them that dwell upon the earth--earth shall worship him, whose names were not written in the Book of Life of the Lamb slain from the foundation of the world.

Thyatirean Church Age Jeffersonville IN 12-08-60

You just watch the wave of sin happen now. You watch core--go plumb to the core. You watch modernistic; watch ungodly things happen in the churches. "And, finally, there'll come a persecution," the Bible says so, THUS SAITH THE LORD. Certainly there will be.

Jezebel Religion Middletown OH 03-19-61

Now, if you were with us in the last teachings in Revelation, you find out there that those virgins, the--the five foolish virgins were not lost; but they were not permitted to go into the wedding supper, but they suffered persecution, and was martyred, and raised again at the general resurrection in the last day. Those are the people where He separated the sheep from the goats (See?); they stood before judgment. You say, "Well, Brother Branham, don't we stand, the Church?" No, sir. We do not stand before the judgment. We are now standing before the Judgment. God put our sins upon Christ, and we... "He that heareth My Word (St. John 5:24) and believeth on Him that sent Me has Eternal Life, and shall not come into the judgment but has passed from death unto Life."

No more judgment for the Church, it's took up in the rapture, and comes back to pass judgment upon the people who did not receive the Holy Spirit. Does not Paul say that he dares any of us to take a--a matter to the court, to the unjust magistrate, when, "know ye not that the saints shall judge the earth?" We will set with Christ and judge, kings, and priests, and judge these people that we preached to and told them about the baptism of the Holy Ghost and they refused to receive It. Think of it. No, they were not lost, but they will never be in the Bride. They were come in the second resurrection, but never be in the Bride, to be judged according to the way they treated the Light that they received. Now, that part will be up to Christ. They were not lost though.

Questions And Answers God Being Misunderstood Jeffersonville IN 07-23-61 E

Now, we're getting to a place where we can hit the--the--go into the Seven Seals, Seven Vials, Seven Trumpets, and all that it pictures together, all dealing with the Jews and God's judgment to the people upon the earth, and the remnant... Remember, in this great time of persecution, there's millions of Gentiles will die in that, that rejected bride, that--that remnant of the woman's seed, sleeping virgin. She goes right through that. It's--it's just as clear as this seventy of weeks, just as clear. And they will go through it. So if you haven't got the Holy Spirit, you'd better get to It as quick as you can. We're at the end time.

The Seventieth Week Of Daniel Jeffersonville IN 08-06-61

And he will have the same power in this nation (Revelations 13:11) that they had over there, and will cause a persecution upon the saints, just like they did at the beginning of the--the Roman church. See? That's where it's heading right up now. And that's why the Word's being sowed right now everywhere: Stay away from it! Get out of it!

Wisdom Versus Faith Jeffersonville IN 04-01-62

And like Enoch, he went up before one drop of rain ever hit the earth. He was gone, then the tribulation set in. See? Noah was in the ark before any tribulation set in. Lot was out of Sodom before any tribulation set in. See? And the church will be gone before any tribulation period. Now, during the tribulation that will be, the sleeping virgin will be hunted down by the dragon (spurts "water from his mouth," which is--means "multitudes and peoples, armies") that'll search down and take this woman, remnant of her seed, and will kill her. Now, that will be in the tribulation period, but the church will go home. Now, if--if that take--would take place tomorrow, it wouldn't hinder us from just keeping on today. Let's make today count.

Taking Sides With Jesus Jeffersonville IN 06-01-62

We see the Message ending up. We see the persecution arising, as we've talked of last night. We know that the time is at hand. The countdown is over.

Countdown Jeffersonville IN 09-09-62 M

Less than fifteen years ago a family here in Port Fulton (I think some of the family's setting here tonight.)--here in Port Fulton, they sent a little girl home from school for wearing shorts to school. And to--this week they're trying to sue and put out of the school (and they did it), a little girl that refused to wear shorts in school. What's the matter with our nation? I thought this was a land of free; I thought we had a right--religious freedom. This father stood up and said, "It's against our religious belief for our children to wear shorts, our little girl of sixteen, seventeen years old, to wear shorts; it's against our religious belief." And they dismissed and expelled the child from the school. I understand that everybody that won't agree and come into the--to the--the international agreement of this fellowship that they're trying to form to put--and unite all churches together, the federation of churches, that all that won't come in and unite with it, they're making them a little province; they're going to send them to Alaska. You might as well get ready for cold weather, 'cause it looks like it's coming. So what a disgrace.

The Influence Of Another Jeffersonville IN 10-13-62

They see the hour is closing in, fog is coming over the earth, great creeds and--and things are uniting together; churches are confederating, coming together. And, O God, how they're trying to say, "All that has a peculiarity will have to leave here and go to Alaska." And all these things that they're threatening, it's not new to us, the great Guide has showed us that in the path of the Word. We're just passing through that part of It.

A Guide Jeffersonville IN 10-14-62 E

And you see right now where they're going to take all the people that's got odd ideas about religion and send them to Alaska. You've seen that. All of our odd beliefs... And the--what is it? The

Council, the World Council of Churches... And the Catholic has their big to-do going on in the Vatican now, over there to where they're trying... And all these bishops and so forth, they're trying to come to an agreement to fight communism, the world fighting communism and only joining up with Catholicism.

Blasphemous Names Jeffersonville IN 11-04-62 M

Now, notice, he'll conquer and almost has in his grip right now, while he's still antichrist before he can become beast. You talk about cruel punishment. You just wait. Watch what them that's left here on earth will have to go through with. There will be weeping and wailing and gnashing of teeth. For the dragon, Rome, spurted water out of his mouth to make war with the remnant of the woman's seed that was left upon the earth after the Bride had been selected and took out. And the dragon made war with the remnant that didn't want to come in, was hunted down. And the real Church will go through that if it was possible, but you see, they are done under this Blood by the grace of Christ, and is not going through...?... have no tribulation period.

The next thing for the Church is Rapture. Amen and amen. Praise be God.

The First Seal Jeffersonville IN 03-18-63

Now, you see, we're right close into that hour now. It could be at any time (See?), because the Church is just about ready to take its flight. But remember, when these things happen, the Bride won't be here. Just remember, the Bride's gone. She don't have to go through any of it. This is a time of tribulation of purification of the--of the church. It's put upon her for her to go through it, not the Bride; He takes His sweetheart out of the way. Yes, sir. She's... done redeemed Her. See it's kind of a... That's His own selection, His own choice, like any man takes his bride. See?

The Sixth Seal Jeffersonville IN 03-23-63

Now, what happened? They were purged during the time of the awful tribulation period. Now, if God's going to purge that's--that virgin that was a good woman, but she just failed to get oil in her lamp, and He's going to purge her through persecution in there, He puts them tribes right in there for the same thing, and purges them during the time of the tribulation period, because it is a purging; it's judgment.....

Now, we find out also in this that the Sixth Seal now being opened, it was for a threefold purpose. Now, here was the purposes: The first thing was that the sleeping virgins had to go through the tribulation period for purification. She had to be purged of her sins of unbelief and rejecting the message. This she was done in the tribulation period. We see they wind up over here in Revelations 7, between the 6th and 7th chapter here, that she had been purged, and she'd been given her robes. Now, she's not the Bride, but it's the church, the pure people that--that--that didn't have the opportunity, maybe, to receive the message, or in some way that they were blinded by these false prophets, and they--they didn't get a chance, and yet they're really sincere in heart, and God knows their heart, and here they're purged during this time. You notice that another purging time; that's for Israel when she gathers. That's the second fold. God purges Israel in the tribulation period. Out of the millions that'll gather there, there'll be a selected one hundred and forty-four thousand, and they will be purged also. God's purging Israel.

Notice, there is a whole earth is to be purged. There will be such a thing that the moon, stars, and all nature will be purged. You see what it is? The earth is renewing herself, being purged, getting ready for the millennium. The millennium's coming up. And see, everything that's got any filth in it is to be purged during the Sixth Seal.

The Seventh Seal Jeffersonville IN 03-24-63 E

The church goes through the tribulation, but not the bride. The church goes through for purification, sure, under the sixth seal. Right. Israel does the same thing, for the hundred and forty-

four thousand, but not the bride. There's... The bride's forgiven. She goes straight to glory in a Rapture. That's right.

God Hiding Himself In Simplicity Albuquerque NM 04-12-63 E

And that's the way God is trying to do His church, is to beat it till all the creeds, and the nonsense, and, oh, all the world is beat out of it, till it reflects back the Life of Jesus Christ. Remember, the church... I've just come off of the great meeting at home where the six seals... And that sixth seal... Or, seven seals, and that sixth one was the purification of the church. The church, of course, goes through the tribulation period for its purifying. But the bride is Raptured. There's a difference between the bride and the church.

Conferences Tucson AZ 06-08-63

Practically every church that there is in the nation is already in the confederation of churches. Raamses is growing, and they're all uniting together, and that's what they'll have. And what does it do? It makes a power, a beast just like the first one. Then there's a persecution coming upon all those who won't unite with it, and a boycott. It'll be too late then; you've already took the mark.

The Third Exodus Jeffersonville IN 06-30-63 M

Someone discussing that with me not long ago, said, "The church will have to go through for--for a purification." I said, "That is true, because she rejected the Blood." But if the tribulation period catches the Bride, His Own Wife, in the tribulation? No, sir. The Blood of Jesus Christ has cleansed us from all sin, and there's no more purifying. And the Blood of Jesus Christ, and that Token, as identification that it has been purified (Amen.), that's the Token of the Bride wearing the ring. As we see the great end-time signs in the earth, warning us the time is at hand, we should love one another more than we ever did in all of our lives. There should be such a hunger to get to church.

The Token Shreveport LA 11-28-63 E

At the Sixth Seal when it--when it opened, the persecution struck the Jews in a literal standpoint, and here comes the persecution to the Church in the ecclesiastical standpoint, because the Bride is already called

Feast Of The Trumpets Jeffersonville IN 07-19-64 M

Just a little while and we'll be summoned; then the Rapture will come. Just a little bitty group like Enoch will be taken up. Then the remnant of the woman's seed that keep the commandments of God (Jews), have the testimony of Jesus Christ (Gentiles), will be hunted down like dogs and shall give their life for their testimony. Then one great morning, the break of the millennium for the--the honeymoon will start.

Future Home Of The Bride Jeffersonville IN 08-02-64

See, the Gentile Bride is in heaven, and the sleeping virgin, the Gentile virgin, is not to be saved during that time; she's already been saved, but has been rejected in the Bride.

And she only goes through the tribulation period for the time of purification, because she has rejected Christ, the Word, for her purification. Then she has to suffer for her deeds, but the Bride who has become the Word, a complete atonement was made of Christ, 'cause He is the Word. That body was rended, and when that body was rended, the Bride was in that body, because It's all the Word. Amen. You see it? She was already redeemed in the body by His death, so there's no more suffering tribulation period for the Bride. See? She goes in. But the Gentile church that just believe on Him and take the denominational creeds and so forth... And still like this poor person said: "My husband and son, they still love the things of the world and things like that"... See, they haven't accepted that redeeming, for when you do, it cleanses you automatically. "He that's borned of God does not commit sin." There's no desire, nothing in him for the things of the

world. Jesus said, "He that loves the world (Kosmos now), or the things of the world, the love of God's not even in him." He's not in love with the Groom. See? Therefore, she has to pay that penalty, and not... She's not saved during that time; she's saved now from eternal death; but she will have to go through the tribulation period for the purification. See what I mean? Now, now, that--I believe that settles that question.

Questions And Answers 1 Jeffersonville IN 08-23-64 M

*** 10. Self Drive Cars – 2020?**

Self Drive Cars – 2020?

4 But thou, O Daniel, shut up the words, and seal the book, [even] to the time of the end: many shall run to and fro, and knowledge shall be increased.

Daniel 12

The cars in that day will be shaped like an egg, running back like in this form there. And it'll be controlled by some kind of a power that they won't even have to use the steering wheel at times, just set her and go on like that (See?), before the annihilation. Now, you remember that I--I... That's on record. See?

Life Jeffersonville IN 06-02-57

And also said that cars would keep getting more like an egg, until the last days they'd be just in the shape of an egg.

Now, I said, "It'll come to pass that those cars will not be run by a steering wheel; it'll be something another run." It's them cars they're bringing out right now, remote control, for safety. Correct. You won't be able to enter into a city then, a twenty-mile zone, you can just go twenty mile. You can't hit another car, because it's remote control. See, it's going like that right now.

Why Are We Not A Denomination? Jeffersonville In Saturday 09-27-58

I said, "Automobiles will--come like the shape of an egg." You know what a '33 car looked like. And I said, "There'll even be traveling on the road, they won't even have to guide it." They've already got that out; I seen it here not long ago. It'll be controlled by electronics like, or by a magnetic post, to cut their speed and so forth, and raise their speed. They can't hit against one another and so forth. And I've got that wrote in a book since 1933. And it'll be that way; we're coming to it now.

Lamb And Dove Yakima Wa Friday 08-05-60

Also, science will progress, especially in the mechanical world. Automobiles will continue to get like egg shape. Finally they will build one that won't need a steering wheel. (They've got it now.) It will be controlled by some other power.

Then I seen the United States as one smoldering, burnt-over place. It will be near the end.

Condemnation By Representation Jeffersonville In Sunday 11-13-60

And then it will come to pass that they'll have an automobile perfected into a place, that I seen a family driving in an automobile that was glass topped and didn't have any steering wheel in it." It was... And I seen the other day that it in the "Popular Mechanics" that the machine is already invented. They can take it anywhere you want to by some sort of a--this radar control. Just set your post to it and it goes right on. You don't even need it, and it's glass topped.

Then I turned to look and I seen the United States was a smoldering something had burned it up,

Conference Shreveport La Friday 11-25-60

Said then, after that, would come to a place that--come to pass that science would increase so greatly until they would invent a car, the cars would become more like "egg" all the time. And that vision was told right here where the Church of Christ stands now, at the old orphans home. Charlie Kurn, perhaps in the building tonight, was living at the place at the time.

One Sunday morning about seven o'clock it happened. And It said, "Then there would come to pass that they'd invent a car that they didn't need a steering wheel in it; it'd be controlled by some kind of a power." They got it now. They got it now, a magnetic power, radar control. They don't even... Just set your radar to where you're going, it takes you yourself; you don't have to steer it.
Ephesian Church Age Jeffersonville In ROJC Monday 12-05-60

Now, I said, "Then after that time, that science would really progress." They did; they made a atomic bomb and everything. I said, "During their progression, they would make a... Cars would constantly begin to shape like an egg." And you remember the big old hood on the 1933, the big back come down like this and the spare tire back of it? Look how it is now (See?), streamlined (See?), like an egg. And I said, "Finally they will invent a car that they won't have to have a steering wheel in it. I seen a family going down the road in a glass-top car, great big fine-looking roads and fine car. And they were setting, looking at one another, and the car was running by itself, going right on around the curves and everything." And they've got the car right now; it's already invented. They've got the car. And I said then, "Oh, how science will progress in that day."
Laodicean Church Age Jeffersonville In ROJC Sunday 12-11-60 E

Now, the fifth thing. "Science will progress in such a way until they will make a car that will not have to be guided by a steering wheel, and the cars will continue to be shaped like an egg until the consummation," the end time. I seen American family going down the road in a broad way, riding in a car with their backs turned towards where the wheel should be; looked like they were playing checkers or cards. And we got it. It's on television. "Popular Science"--"Mechanics," rather, all have it; we got the car. It's controlled by remote control by--by radar. They won't even have to have any steering wheel in it. Just set your dial like this--like you dial your phone--your car takes you right on to it, can't wreck nor nothing. No other cars--the magnet keeps the rest of them away from you. See? They got it. Oh, my. Think of it. Predicted thirty years before it happened.
Seventy Weeks Of Daniel Jeffersonville In Sunday 08-06-61

I said, see automobiles looking like an egg going down the street. There's cars go down highways with some kind of a control they don't have to guide it. I seen American family playing checkers in the back of a car. They've got the car right now, if they just had the highways to put it on. The little Volkswagen's the perfect egg, just exactly. And it's... All the other cars... Could you imagine in 1933 what the cars looked like to now?
Voice Of The Sign Denham Sp La Saturday 03-21-64E

And now, it also said, "And it shall come to pass, that before the end time shall come, that automobiles will take on the shape of an egg, become more like an egg. And I saw an American family driving down a highway in a car that... They were setting facing one another, and had a table, and were, look like, playing checkers or cards. And they didn't have any steering wheel in the car. And it was controlled by some power without a steering wheel. How many remembers me prophesying that (See?), that's been here?

Now, at the World's Fair they've already got the car on the market. Here is the... It's sold now; some big company has taken many of them. And this car, here it is. Paul Boyd remembered the prophecy, looked into his book what I'd said, and took the picture in there. And there it is, exactly in the form of an egg, with two seats setting that way, and two setting this way, and a table setting in the middle to play the cards and things on, just exactly.
Questions And Answers Jeffersonville In Cod Sunday 08-23-64M

Robot Car Wars: Nissan Jumps Into the Fray With [Driverless Car by 2020](#)

GM says almost-driverless cars [coming by 2020](#)

54 million self-driving cars will be [on the road by 2035, study finds](#)

States take the wheel on [driverless cars](#)

CES 2014: BMW shows off 'drifting' [self-drive cars](#)

^{xi} 11. Two Witnesses Killed – Resurrected

Two Witnesses Killed – Resurrected

3 And I will give [power] unto my two witnesses, and they shall prophesy a thousand two hundred [and] threescore days, clothed in sackcloth.

4 These are the two olive trees, and the two candlesticks standing before the God of the earth.

5 And if any man will hurt them, fire proceedeth out of their mouth, and devoureth their enemies: and if any man will hurt them, he must in this manner be killed.

6 These have power to shut heaven, that it rain not in the days of their prophecy: and have power over waters to turn them to blood, and to smite the earth with all plagues, as often as they will.

7 And when they shall have finished their testimony, the beast that ascendeth out of the bottomless pit shall make war against them, and shall overcome them, and kill them.

8 And their dead bodies [shall lie] in the street of the great city, which spiritually is called Sodom and Egypt, where also our Lord was crucified.

9 And they of the people and kindreds and tongues and nations shall see their dead bodies three days and an half, and shall not suffer their dead bodies to be put in graves.

10 And they that dwell upon the earth shall rejoice over them, and make merry, and shall send gifts one to another; because these two prophets tormented them that dwelt on the earth.

11 And after three days and an half the Spirit of life from God entered into them, and they stood upon their feet; and great fear fell upon them which saw them.

12 And they heard a great voice from heaven saying unto them, Come up hither. And they ascended up to heaven in a cloud; and their enemies beheld them.

13 And the same hour was there a great earthquake, and the tenth part of the city fell, and in the earthquake were slain of men seven thousand: and the remnant were affrighted, and gave glory to the God of heaven.

Revelation 11

If you notice, these witnesses of Revelations 11 prophesy a thousand, two hundred and three score days, exactly three and a half years. Now... And they were in sackcloth.

Now, watch their ministry, what they are. Now, these two witnesses are killed. Now, the... They returned to the Jews after the Rapture of the Gentile church.

Questions And Answers On Hebrews No 3 Jeffersonville IN 10-06-57

At Mount Transfiguration, before Jesus went to Calvary, there stood both Moses and Elijah standing there talking to Him.

Certainly, they did; they're not dead. And they've never died; they're mortals; they got to die. So they're just in a glorified state waiting for that time. And then when they come back and preach exactly three and a half years under the anointing of the baptism of the Holy Ghost, while the blessings are taken from the Gentiles, and the church is taken up, and the cold, formal church is hunted down like dogs by the communist and Roman parties... And when they're hunted down and killed, they--they are killed... Then these prophets preach three and a half years, and the Bible said that they were killed in the great--in the street of called spiritually, Sodom and Egypt, where our Lord was crucified. That's back in Jerusalem (See?), back in Jerusalem, spiritually called. And

they laid on the street for three days and nights. And then at the end of the three and a half days, the spirit of life come into them and they rose up. They had to die like other mortals; they had to do it. And when they killed these two preachers... They preached against wrong, and they brought fire out of heaven. Who did that? See?

They brought plagues out of heaven, and smote the earth as quick as--any time they wanted to. And they brought fire out of heaven. And they stopped the heavens from raining, as long as they wanted to. Who was that? Exactly Moses and Elijah. And there's them two witnesses. And when they tormented the church, or the world, by their preaching, and receiving back the Jews, and bringing them back to repentance, bringing them back to believe on...

Questions And Answers On Hebrews No 3 Jeffersonville IN 10-06-57

And the church, the remnant of the Jews, when they finally kill these two prophets, and they lay in the street spiritually called Sodom and Egypt, where our Lord was crucified, they send gifts one to another (the world does). Now, Brother Palmer, here you are. Look back into the Roman history, and you'll find out there's only one nation in all the world that ever sent gifts after a battle: that's the Roman empire.

That's the reason I say that the antichrist comes out of Rome, The beast comes out of Rome; it can't come out of Moscow. It comes from Rome, the red dragon that stood at the woman to devour her child as soon as it was born, that devil... Where was that devil? Who was it? Caesar Augustus that sent forth and killed all the children from two year old down. The red dragon, the dragon, beast means "power." The Roman power persecuted and tried to find that Christ Child. And that same thing... Every time that the Romans, the old pagan Rome used to have a great victory, they'd send white stones and everything to one another as gifts like that, as a memorial. So those stones that was... What it was, was little gifts sent between the Roman church. Absolutely, exactly. It's got to be. I stood right there in the Vatican City and verified it with the Bible. The pope wearing a triple crown, Vicarius Filii Dei, all those things which I've heard and so forth, it's absolutely the truth. A religious group that governs every nation under the heavens, and it does. There it is; it's those... Nothing against Catholic people (No, sir.); they're just as good as anybody else, but their religion is wrong according to this Bible. If this Bible's right, they're wrong. They say they don't... "It doesn't matter what the Bible says; it's what the church says." We believe that the Bible speaks with the supreme authority. Absolutely, it's God's Word. So you see there, these stones that were sent then, of Revelations here, is the--the stones that were gifts sent one to another.

Questions And Answers On Hebrews No 3 Jeffersonville IN 10-06-57

They'll finally kill these two prophets, and they'll lay in the street, and spit on them, like they did these Pentecostal minister and his wife and children here a few weeks ago down there, and the little belly swelled up that big, of the children, where they walked by, and spit on them, and let them lay in that hot sun for three or four days without burying them. They'll do the same thing. The Bible said so. They'll do the same thing right there. And when they do that, after three days, laying dead, the Spirit of Life will come into those two prophets, and they'll rise up and ascend into glory. And about that time, the fireworks starts then. That's the end time. That's when she's over.

The Ten Virgins And The 144000 Jeffersonville IN 12-11-60 M

xii 12. Seven Last Plagues Poured Out **Seven Last Plagues Poured Out**

1 And I saw another sign in heaven, great and marvellous, seven angels having the seven last plagues; for in them is filled up the wrath of God.

2 And I saw as it were a sea of glass mingled with fire: and them that had gotten the victory over the beast, and over his image, and over his mark, [and] over the number of his name, stand on the sea of glass, having the harps of God.

3 And they sing the song of Moses the servant of God, and the song of the Lamb, saying, Great and marvellous [are] thy works, Lord God Almighty; just and true [are] thy ways, thou King of saints.

4 Who shall not fear thee, O Lord, and glorify thy name? for [thou] only [art] holy: for all nations shall come and worship before thee; for thy judgments are made manifest.

5 And after that I looked, and, behold, the temple of the tabernacle of the testimony in heaven was opened:

6 And the seven angels came out of the temple, having the seven plagues, clothed in pure and white linen, and having their breasts girded with golden girdles.

7 And one of the four beasts gave unto the seven angels seven golden vials full of the wrath of God, who liveth for ever and ever.

8 And the temple was filled with smoke from the glory of God, and from his power; and no man was able to enter into the temple, till the seven plagues of the seven angels were fulfilled.

Revelation 15

1 And I heard a great voice out of the temple saying to the seven angels, Go your ways, and pour out the vials of the wrath of God upon the earth.

2 And the first went, and poured out his vial upon the earth; and there fell a noisome and grievous sore upon the men which had the mark of the beast, and [upon] them which worshipped his image.

3 And the second angel poured out his vial upon the sea; and it became as the blood of a dead [man]: and every living soul died in the sea.

4 And the third angel poured out his vial upon the rivers and fountains of waters; and they became blood.

5 And I heard the angel of the waters say, Thou art righteous, O Lord, which art, and wast, and shalt be, because thou hast judged thus.

6 For they have shed the blood of saints and prophets, and thou hast given them blood to drink; for they are worthy.

7 And I heard another out of the altar say, Even so, Lord God Almighty, true and righteous [are] thy judgments.

8 And the fourth angel poured out his vial upon the sun; and power was given unto him to scorch men with fire.

9 And men were scorched with great heat, and blasphemed the name of God, which hath power over these plagues: and they repented not to give him glory.

10 And the fifth angel poured out his vial upon the seat of the beast; and his kingdom was full of darkness; and they gnawed their tongues for pain,

11 And blasphemed the God of heaven because of their pains and their sores, and repented not of their deeds.

12 And the sixth angel poured out his vial upon the great river Euphrates; and the water thereof was dried up, that the way of the kings of the east might be prepared.

13 And I saw three unclean spirits like frogs [come] out of the mouth of the dragon, and out of the mouth of the beast, and out of the mouth of the false prophet.

14 For they are the spirits of devils, working miracles, [which] go forth unto the kings of the earth and of the whole world, to gather them to the battle of that great day of God Almighty.

15 Behold, I come as a thief. Blessed [is] he that watcheth, and keepeth his garments, lest he walk naked, and they see his shame.

16 And he gathered them together into a place called in the Hebrew tongue Armageddon.

17 And the seventh angel poured out his vial into the air; and there came a great voice out of the temple of heaven, from the throne, saying, It is done.

18 And there were voices, and thunders, and lightnings; and there was a great earthquake, such as was not since men were upon the earth, so mighty an earthquake, [and] so great.

19 And the great city was divided into three parts, and the cities of the nations fell: and great Babylon came in remembrance before God, to give unto her the cup of the wine of the fierceness of his wrath.

20 And every island fled away, and the mountains were not found.

21 And there fell upon men a great hail out of heaven, [every stone] about the weight of a talent: and men blasphemed God because of the plague of the hail; for the plague thereof was exceeding great.

Revelation 16

Background

34 Thou sawest till that a stone was cut out without hands, which smote the image upon his feet [that were] of iron and clay, and brake them to pieces.

35 Then was the iron, the clay, the brass, the silver, and the gold, broken to pieces together, and became like the chaff of the summer threshingfloors; and the wind carried them away, that no place was found for them: and the stone that smote the image became a great mountain, and filled the whole earth.

36 This [is] the dream; and we will tell the interpretation thereof before the king.

37 Thou, O king, [art] a king of kings: for the God of heaven hath given thee a kingdom, power, and strength, and glory.

38 And wheresoever the children of men dwell, the beasts of the field and the fowls of the heaven hath he given into thine hand, and hath made thee ruler over them all. Thou [art] this head of gold.

39 And after thee shall arise another kingdom inferior to thee, and another third kingdom of brass, which shall bear rule over all the earth.

40 And the fourth kingdom shall be strong as iron: forasmuch as iron breaketh in pieces and subdueth all [things]: and as iron that breaketh all these, shall it break in pieces and bruise.

41 And whereas thou sawest the feet and toes, part of potters' clay, and part of iron, the kingdom shall be divided; but there shall be in it of the strength of the iron, forasmuch as thou sawest the iron mixed with miry clay.

42 And [as] the toes of the feet [were] part of iron, and part of clay, [so] the kingdom shall be partly strong, and partly broken.

43 And whereas thou sawest iron mixed with miry clay, they shall mingle themselves with the seed of men: but they shall not cleave one to another, even as iron is not mixed with clay.

Daniel 2

12 And the ten horns which thou sawest are ten kings, which have received no kingdom as yet; but receive power as kings one hour with the beast.

13 These have one mind, and shall give their power and strength unto the beast.

14 These shall make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb shall overcome them: for he is Lord of lords, and King of kings: and they that are with him [are] called, and chosen, and faithful.

15 And he saith unto me, The waters which thou sawest, where the whore sitteth, are peoples, and multitudes, and nations, and tongues.

16 And the ten horns which thou sawest upon the beast, these shall hate the whore, and shall make her desolate and naked, and shall eat her flesh, and burn her with fire.

17 For God hath put in their hearts to fulfil his will, and to agree, and give their kingdom unto the beast, until the words of God shall be fulfilled.

Revelation 17

USA destroyed

10 But the day of the Lord will come as a thief in the night; in the which the heavens shall pass away with a great noise, and the elements shall melt with fervent heat, the earth also and the works that are therein shall be burned up.

11 [Seeing] then [that] all these things shall be dissolved, what manner [of persons] ought ye to be in [all] holy conversation and godliness,

12 Looking for and hasting unto the coming of the day of God, wherein the heavens being on fire shall be dissolved, and the elements shall melt with fervent heat?

13 Nevertheless we, according to his promise, look for new heavens and a new earth, wherein dwelleth righteousness.

14 Wherefore, beloved, seeing that ye look for such things, be diligent that ye may be found of him in peace, without spot, and blameless.

2 Peter 3

11 And I beheld another beast coming up out of the earth; and he had two horns like a lamb, and he spake as a dragon.

12 And he exerciseth all the power of the first beast before him, and causeth the earth and them which dwell therein to worship the first beast, whose deadly wound was healed.

13 And he doeth great wonders, so that he maketh fire come down from heaven on the earth in the sight of men,

14 And deceiveth them that dwell on the earth by [the means of] those miracles which he had power to do in the sight of the beast; saying to them that dwell on the earth, that they should make an image to the beast, which had the wound by a sword, and did live.

15 And he had power to give life unto the image of the beast, that the image of the beast should both speak, and cause that as many as would not worship the image of the beast should be killed.

16 And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads:

17 And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name.

Revelation 13

But just remember this. I predict that a woman will be president before we're annihilated. That's right. I said that in 1933 by a vision.

Gods Covenant With Abraham Charlotte NC 04-28-56

I seen in '33 how cars would look before the coming of the Lord. They're pretty near in that shape. You remember, I prophesied this... You mark it in your books... I've told you many times--every time here. There'll come a time... America is a woman's nation. And a woman will rise up, soon, in America, and become a great person, like a president or somewhere, before the coming of the Lord, I believe. See?

Just remember that, that I've said that. And cars will become more like an egg shape, just before the total annihilation or the destruction comes to this nation.

Jehovah Jireh Phoenix AZ 03-09-57 E

And remember, third--1933, I saw that come in a vision, a great powerful woman will take over the whole nation someday. That's exactly right, before the end time, before total annihilation. The cars in that day will be shaped like an egg, running back like in this form there. And it'll be controlled by some kind of a power that they won't even have to use the steering wheel at times, just set her and go on like that (See?), before the annihilation.

Life Jeffersonville IN 06-02-57

And you remember, I've already predicted in 1933, a woman would rule this nation before the chaos, by the annihilation. See her face on the money; she's everything; she's a goddess; she's... Hollywood's done it.

Life Everett MA 05-12-58

And then, there'll be a great woman rise up, 'cause America is a woman's nation. And it'll... A great woman will rise up and be president, or something like that in the nation, and then there will come a total annihilation, the entire nation will be wiped out. And that, I predict--now this is not the Lord saying this--the other about the woman and this, is the Lord. But I predicted in 1933 that the world would be total annihilation before '77. So I didn't know then that they had something that could annihilate it, like they got now, but I seen the nation in total annihilation--just stumps of trees and things like that left. So it's on it's road. And if all these other things has come to pass, just as He said, that will be also.

By Faith Moses Jeffersonville IN 07-20-58 M

You remember, I predicted that in 1933. And it will be that way too. For I saw a vision before the end time, that great and powerful thing stood up in the United States, and she become as stubbles. So then, it's going to happen.

Lamb And Dove Yakima WA 08-05-60

.... then I seen a great woman rise up in the United States, well-dressed and beautiful, but cruel in heart. She will either guide or lead this nation to ruination. (I've got in parenthesis "perhaps Catholic church.")

Also, science will progress, especially in the mechanical world. Automobiles will continue to get like egg shape. Finally they will build one that won't need a steering wheel. (They've got it now.) It will be controlled by some other power. Then I seen the United States as one smoldering, burnt-over place. It will be near the end..... Women, given the right to vote, elected President-elect Kennedy--by the woman's vote, the wrong man, which will finally be to full control of the Catholic church in the United States; then the bomb comes that explodes her.

Condemnation By Representation Jeffersonville IN 11-13-60

And then it will come to pass that they'll have an automobile perfected into a place, that I seen a family driving in an automobile that was glass topped and didn't have any steering wheel in it." It was... ..

Then I turned to look and I seen the United States was a smoldering something had burned it up, and down beneath there I said (not in the trance) but I predict...

Conference Shreveport LA 11-25-60

Now, and it said in there, "At that time, there'd be a great woman stand up in the United States." And she was dressed and beautiful, but she was cruel in heart. And I got a parenthesis on the vision, even yellow paper, said, "perhaps the Catholic church." And the women being permitted to vote would help elect the wrong person for this nation. And that's what they done. Exactly. Now, said, "That would be the beginning." Now, another thing it said, that... Then immediately after that, I saw this nation become as a smolter, just blowed to bits.

Now, so then I said, "There will be in that time, during that time the woman will be permitted to vote, and they'll elect the wrong person (They did it on this last election. That's right.) which will start the stronghold. During that time it'll come to pass that--that there'll be a great woman rise up in the United States; she'll be beautifully dressed (And I got in parenthesis, perhaps the Catholic church. See?), that'll take rulership over the power, overpower the others in the United States. She'll be beautiful to look at, but she'll be cruel-hearted as she can be." I said, "Then I looked again, and I saw the United States just blowed to pieces. There wasn't nothing left on it." And I predicted then. "Now, this, that was THUS SAITH THE LORD." And think. Of five of those seven predictions has already happened. The church to take ahold, the Catholic church. And the coming of the end time... And I said, "I seen, looked like just stumps a-burning, rocks blowed out, and the whole United States just looked bare, laying like that, as far as I could see where I was standing."

Thyatirean Church Age Jeffersonville IN 12-08-60

But I picked up an old book there that the--the Lord had gave me a vision in 1933 when I just first become a minister, going down to the Baptist Tabernacle. And He gave me a vision that morning, and I seen the first one I remember of an international affair..... Seven things I saw, five of them has already come to pass. I seen a powerful woman stand up to the United States. You can write this down if you do so--it's going to happen. I don't know... She's on her road now. Exactly. And she took over. And then I seen the United States just like something had burnt it over hit it, and just something, blowed up rocks and things.

Why Phoenix AZ 01-28-61

Maybe tomorrow I might just bring that old piece of paper and let you look at it. And show that how it come to pass--five things perfectly, and the seventh was predicted. Now, it spoke in there that when they grieve to the women rights to vote, that in... So I have nothing against... I've been called... Over the nation it looked just like where rocks was blowed out and stumps was smoldering, and--and so forth.

Turning Northward Phoenix AZ 01-29-61

America is a woman's nation. Got her pictures, Her number's thirteen, thirteen colonies, thirteen stripes, thirteen stars, thirteen so... Everything is thirteen, thirteen, thirteen and a woman. See? And I seen a great woman rise up, beautiful to look at, but a cruel wicked heart. And that will be a church. And she's on her road now.

Then I seen the end time when the United States looked like a big bunch of bursted up stones and things like that, just blowed out, smoldering everywhere. Five of them has happened, two of them's one their road. That has been twenty-one years ago (See?), when it was predicted. If five of them is perfectly hit, the other two's got too.

Jehovah Jireh Richmond VA 03-12-61

Now, that brings us then to the election of President Kennedy, and this car coming on the--on the scene, bringing five things out of the seven that has happened exactly. Now, I predicted and said, "I saw a great woman stand up, beautiful looking, dressed in real highly royals like purple, and I got little parenthesis down here, "She was a great ruler in the United States, perhaps the Catholic church." A woman, some woman... I don't know her to be the Catholic church. I don't know. I can't say. Only thing I seen, I seen the woman; that was all. But this is a woman's nation. This nation is number thirteen in prophecy. She's got thirteen stripes, thirteen stars; she started thirteen colonies. Thirteen, thirteen, everything's thirteen, appears in the 13th chapter of Revelations even. She's thirteen, and she's a woman's nation.....

Now, then after that, I turned and looked, and I saw this United States burning like a smolder; rocks had been blowed up. And it was burning like a--a heap of fire in logs or something that just set it afire; and looked as far as I could see and she'd been blown up. And then the vision left me.

The Seventieth Week Of Daniel Jeffersonville IN 08-06-61

Sure they wouldn't receive him. No, sir. He said, "They'll destroy them with your manmade doctrines." That's what he'd tell you today. He'd say the same as he did then. He said, "The very God that your building churches to (perhaps paying millions of dollars), the very shrines that you're building to Jehovah, that you claim that you love, that very God will destroy you; because you're rejecting His Word." So is it today. The very God that America claims to serve will bring judgment upon the nation and destroy it. I hope that gets so deep that you'll never wiggle out of it. The very One that you claim that you love and with your own manmade dogmas, and immoral life, and decay that you got in you, away from the Word of God will destroy you someday. That's THUS SAITH THE LORD. Nothing else left for us.

The Way Of A True Prophet Jeffersonville IN 05-13-62 M

Russia Bombs Vatican

10 And the fifth angel poured out his vial upon the seat of the beast; and his kingdom was full of darkness; and they gnawed their tongues for pain,

11 And blasphemed the God of heaven because of their pains and their sores, and repented not of their deeds.

Revelation 16

16 And the ten horns which thou sawest upon the beast, these shall hate the whore, and shall make her desolate and naked, and shall eat her flesh, and burn her with fire.

Revelation 17

8 Therefore shall her plagues come in one day, death, and mourning, and famine; and she shall be utterly burned with fire: for strong [is] the Lord God who judgeth her.

9 And the kings of the earth, who have committed fornication and lived deliciously with her, shall bewail her, and lament for her, when they shall see the smoke of her burning,

10 Standing afar off for the fear of her torment, saying, Alas, alas, that great city Babylon, that mighty city! for in one hour is thy judgment come.

Revelation 18

Oh, mercy. People, we're living in the end time. How many of you people has heard years ago down here when they was going to have me arrested down here for preaching on that mark of the beast? When I said that Mussolini, when he first come in power twenty-some-odd years ago, I said, "If Mussolini ever goes towards Ethiopia, mark this down, there'll never be peace till Jesus Christ comes." And I said, "There'll be three great isms, Communism, Fascism, and Nazism." And I said, "They'll wind up in one ism, and that one ism will dominate the world and will burn the Vatican City." You remember me saying that years and years and years ago. And just exactly that way.

Israel At The Red Sea No 1 Jeffersonville IN 03-26-53

Now, if you'll give me one more night, if God does, I'll prove to you that communism is working straight in the hands of Almighty God to destroy the Roman... And remember, I say this as God's prophet: The Russian empire will drop an atomic bomb of some sort on the Vatican City and destroy it in one hour. THUS SAITH THE LORD. And the Bible said that God took them cruel-hearted men and put them in His hands, and they were instruments in His hands to fulfill His will, and to bring back to her exactly what she had coming to her. That's exactly. That's the Word.

The Mark Of The Beast Jeffersonville IN 05-13-54

And I predict that that will be communism. And communism will burn the Vatican city. And I said, "Just before the end time comes..."

Faith Once Delivered To The Saints Chicago IL 05-01-55 E

Watch that now, these ten horns, these ten kingdoms. See, that's everything falling in, what these dictators are. Watch the way dictators lean to. Where's it leaning to? Just--just look--tell me a dictator that doesn't lean towards communism. See? And they shall what? "Hate the whore," the woman, the church. But watch. Watch what's going to do it.

... these shall hate the whore, and shall make her desolate and naked, and shall eat her flesh, and burn her with fire.

They'll blow that thing off the map, just as certain as I'm standing here. We just had time to take up that subject there of that church, and run it on down through the Scripture, where It said, read, "all the kings of this earth, and all the shipmasters, and all wail, for great Babylon met her desolation in an hour." One hour, her time had come.

Why Are We Not A Denomination Jeffersonville IN 09-27-58

What's the matter with these little flappers on the street today, these little cigarette-sucking women, and short wearing, bobbed-haired flappers, and so forth? What's the matter with them? It's 'cause their mammy acted like that. It's visit the iniquity from one generation to the other. That's what it is. And what have we got? We've got to a place it's a conglomeration of nothing but messy sin. That's the reason God has raised up Russia yonder with an atomic bomb to wipe her off like the antediluvian flood was, when He raised the clouds. Sure He has, and the Bible says so. Russia, the atheistic country that they are, has absolutely playing just exactly in the hands of Almighty God. Just as King Nebuchadnezzar was to destroy Israel because they failed to walk with God, Russia's raising right up to avenge the saints of the Catholic church of the blood that she's shed of the saints. The Bible said so. It's going to take the whole thing.

The Serpents Seed Jeffersonville IN 09-28-58 E

And the Bible said that God raised up Communism to get revenge upon the nations for what they've done to the children of God. Exactly right. He said, "And they--they--they give their power and everything to the beast for one hour, and to revenge the people, the... of the blood that they had shed." And when that atomic bomb or whatever it is will strike that Vatican City, and the Roman hierarchy will be no more, it said, "And in her was found the blood of every martyr that ever was killed in the world." There she is.

The Ten Virgins And The 144000 Jeffersonville IN 12-11-60 M

The dragon that stood before the woman, that's that same old beast in the beginning: Rome. What did she do? Organize people together. And they made an image. Pope John wants all the churches to come together to fight communism. And God... Anybody that knows the Bible knows God organized communism to kill her with it, burn--hate the whore, and burn her--her children in a bed of fire. Sure. Exactly. He's using it just like He did King Nebuchadnezzar

The Sign Of His Coming Cleveland TN 04-07-62

I said, "There's three isms has rose up: Nazism, fascism, and communism." I said, "Them isms will revolve and come around into one; it'll be communism. Watch. Communism will burn Rome." See? You watch it. Uh-huh. It's a tool in God's hands. They think they're against God; they're working right into it all the time, don't know it. He's just using them as a puppet, some tool in His hand like He did Nebuchadnezzar and many of the others.

The Absolute Jeffersonville IN 12-30-62 M

Russian Coalition seizes Israel's Oil

2 Son of man, set thy face against Gog, the land of Magog, the chief prince of Meshech and Tubal, and prophesy against him,

3 And say, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I [am] against thee, O Gog, the chief prince of Meshech and Tubal:

4 And I will turn thee back, and put hooks into thy jaws, and I will bring thee forth, and all thine army, horses and horsemen, all of them clothed with all sorts [of armour, even] a great company [with] bucklers and shields, all of them handling swords:

5 Persia, Ethiopia, and Libya with them; all of them with shield and helmet:

6 Gomer, and all his bands; the house of Togarmah of the north quarters, and all his bands: [and] many people with thee.

Ezekiel 38

When Russia goes down there to get that oil, look out. That's all she needs. That's what the prophet said it would do. And we're ready for it then. So Church, get ready to meet Christ.

The Angel Of The Lord Los Angeles CA 05-02-51

I know what I'm talking about, but I can't present it the way I want to. ... Red Sea and all these things they're putting out the materials that's there, the Jews real rich, then that same thing will pollute their camp again. Yeah. They'll come right down, the cities of the world. Russia will come down, say, "We just got to have that stuff. That's uranium and everything down there; we got to go get it." And as they go down, then will be the battle of Armageddon. That'll be when God will stand like He did in the valley for the children of Israel and fight again. But that'll take place until the Gentile dispensation will be finished. And when that time is finished, she's cut off.

Questions And Answers No 1 Jeffersonville IN 01-03-54 M

And Palestine today, is becoming to blossom like a rose. Some of the greatest things is found, riches of all the lands in the world; chemicals found in the Dead Sea, that's priceless to mention. Palestine, greatest citron country, lemons that'll weigh five pounds a piece nearly, raised there. Think of it, all fulfilling God's Divine Word.

God Has A Provided Way Louisville KY 04-04-54 E

And all these great chemicals right in the Dead Sea, there's enough chemicals found in the bottom of it that all the wealth of the world couldn't buy, of chemicals, uranium and everything else, right in the bottom of the Dead Sea, which now belongs to Israel. Fig tree putting forth its bud... Not only that, but the other trees are putting forth its buds. The communist is putting forth buds; the antichrist is putting forth buds, and the Church of God is putting forth buds. She's blooming out into her power again.You can see how the king of the north is coming down (which is nothing else but Russia), coming down to press against it like a whirlwind. And the great battle of Armageddon will be fought right there near the gates of Jerusalem.

Beginning And Ending Of The Gentile Dispensation Jeffersonville IN 01-09-55 E

Now if you will notice, Ezekiel 38 and 39 deals with Gog and Magog, which is Russia, the north country. Now, I do not say that this is correct, but to my way of teaching it, that, it comes to pass after the Rapture, after the church is taken up. And God deals with Gog and Magog when they come down before Israel there. And I think that will come to pass after the Rapture. Now, that doesn't make it so. See? But that's just my way of teaching it.

Questions And Answers God Being Misunderstood Jeffersonville IN 07-23-61 E

And we find out right in the Dead Sea there's more chemicals, enough to buy the world over. See?

The Seventieth Week Of Daniel Jeffersonville IN 08-06-61

Kings of the East Cross the Euphrates

12 And the sixth angel poured out his vial upon the great river Euphrates; and the water thereof was dried up, that the way of the kings of the east might be prepared.

Revelation 16

The Euphrates river, it's always been a great river, because the Euphrates river has a great place in the Bible.

The first place we find, that it run right through Eden: Euphrates river did. The Bible says it come right through Eden. The next thing we find out, the Euphrates river also was a river that come right straight down through Babylon--same river. See? Euphrates river come right through Babylon. Now, we find out that the Angel poured out his vial upon the Euphrates river and dried it up, that the king of the north might come down. And I think what that will actually be, will be at the end time when they come into Armageddon. See, they have to come right down through Egypt there, to get into it. Right down through them countries, they'll have to cross the Euphrates to get in there. See, the Euphrates river runs today. We--we know that. You see? And--and the Amazon, South America, and the Nile in Egypt, and the Euphrates, and the... Oh, what is that other one?

There is two rivers there in--that headed up there at the head of Eden. And the--the Euphrates river is when this great... made way for it to come down. See, making way for the king of the north to come down, the kings. That'll be--that'll take place during the time of the battle of Armageddon in the last days. You see? That Euphrates river...

Thy House Tifton GA 08-08-61

World War III

29 For, lo, I begin to bring evil on the city which is called by my name, and should ye be utterly unpunished? Ye shall not be unpunished: for I will call for a sword upon all the inhabitants of the earth, saith the LORD of hosts.

30 Therefore prophesy thou against them all these words, and say unto them, The LORD shall roar from on high, and utter his voice from his holy habitation; he shall mightily roar upon his habitation; he shall give a shout, as they that tread [the grapes], against all the inhabitants of the earth.

31 A noise shall come [even] to the ends of the earth; for the LORD hath a controversy with the nations, he will plead with all flesh; he will give them [that are] wicked to the sword, saith the LORD.

32 Thus saith the LORD of hosts, Behold, evil shall go forth from nation to nation, and a great whirlwind shall be raised up from the coasts of the earth.

33 And the slain of the LORD shall be at that day from [one] end of the earth even unto the [other] end of the earth: they shall not be lamented, neither gathered, nor buried; they shall be dung upon the ground.

Jeremiah 25

10 But the day of the Lord will come as a thief in the night; in the which the heavens shall pass away with a great noise, and the elements shall melt with fervent heat, the earth also and the works that are therein shall be burned up.

11 [Seeing] then [that] all these things shall be dissolved, what manner [of persons] ought ye to be in [all] holy conversation and godliness,

12 Looking for and hasting unto the coming of the day of God, wherein the heavens being on fire shall be dissolved, and the elements shall melt with fervent heat?

13 Nevertheless we, according to his promise, look for new heavens and a new earth, wherein dwelleth righteousness.

14 Wherefore, beloved, seeing that ye look for such things, be diligent that ye may be found of him in peace, without spot, and blameless.

2 Peter 3

Looking upon the giant skyscraper in the city, looking upon the fine buildings and structures, but there'll be a time when there won't be one stone left upon another. We believe that these cities in this great major conflict that's coming, will be rocked with atomic powers, and millions will die in hours, blown to bits, even the earth shook from its orbit, going into the sun. Great heat shall scorch men as the Scripture says in the book of the Revelation.

Life Story Cleveland OH 08-20-50 A

And we thank Thee for these things. Lord, our hearts tonight, as we look out across the world and see the great signs of the Scriptures being fulfilled, and see the worlds, as it was, staggering in with a headache band around it wondering what next. Great atomic weapons and hydrogen bombs and everything in the hands of sinful men, where one relay of that could blow the earth to--to bits... And knowing this, that the Bible has spoke so definitely of the last days, how these things would be... Looking around at the nature of the people, seeing that we're in the spirit of the last day... They had to get in the spirit of the antediluvian world before they could be destroyed. They have to be in the spirit of war before they can have war. God, let us be in the Spirit of Christ tonight so we can have Christ.

Show Us The Father Connersville IN 06-10-53

Then I heard on the radio the other day that the biggest part of scientists of the world, give the world ten years to total annihilation. That's not Scripturally speaking; that's scientifically speaking: Ten years for total annihilation. That won't contradict the Bible, just what the Bible said. The heavens and the earth will be on fire. Just sweep over these deserts and everything. There'll be nothing left.

The End Time Phoenix AZ 03-07-54 A

Look, God over-shooting now, saying, "Hold these wars here; don't let total destruction, total annihilation come until we have sealed a hundred and forty-four thousand Jews." Then at that time... Oh, watch what taken place. All the world was going to war; and all of a sudden, it stopped. And I've read the decline of the World War One. No man knows today why it stopped; no man give any orders for it to stop. But it was stopped on November the eleventh (That right?), the eleventh month in the year, the eleventh hour in the day, the eleventh minute after eleven.

The Seal Of The Christ La CA 03-12-55

Now, I'd say this, as a servant of the Lord, I believe that it could happen at any time. Total annihilation, it could start at any time. Look, as the days of Noah... That's how they threwed the world out of it bounds in the days Noah. When they built the pyramids, the sphinx, and so forth. We couldn't build it today if we had to. Gasoline power, electric power won't build it. But atomic power will. So they could turn it loose, and shock the world from its orbit. And it being hot went out and caused moisture that covered the whole earth. This time He's going to blow it into the sun. Just exactly, scientifically, right across the center the way God said it would happen.

Fellowship Through The Blood MACON GA 06-05-55

Thinking in the days, an atomic bomb hanging in the hanger yonder that could destroy the nations, cobalt and everything, when three of them would put the whole world out of commission, a total annihilation, what's left for the human race? But there's a Lord Jesus, and a heaven, and an eternity. And the blessings of God waits for those who wait for Him and believe in Him. How marvelous.

Jesus Christ The Same Campbellsville KY 08-06-55

Five thousand years from tonight, I believe the world will be hanging out yonder, a big sand ball. The winds are screaming across the earth, the hot, scorching sands. It'll be blowed right into the sun, so says the Scripture. The atoms will break, and the heavens will burn with fervent heat. The first time in Noah's time, they throwed it away from the sun, caused the water. This time they'll throw it into the sun, same thing, atomic power, throw it into the sun, out of its orbit.

Redemption San Fernando CA 11-19-55

And the world's all tore up. They don't know what's the matter. When they know hanging yonder is an atomic bombs, and cobalts, and hydrogen bombs that might set this world to a total annihilation in twenty-four hours. It's slipping upon us, friends. Be ready. Know the voice of the Shepherd.

Shepherd Of The Sheepfold Chicago IL 04-03-56

And, remember, I predict that before the great total annihilation, which I don't say the Lord told me this, but I believe there'll be something happen either between now or at that time in '77. It may come...?... at this hour. But between now and '77, I predict that either a great destruction or a total annihilation of the entire earth, between now and '77; I predicted it in 1933.

Teaching On Moses Jeffersonville IN 05-13-56

Did you hear the newscast tonight? Did you read your newspapers? The whole world is in a turmoil, on the Suez Canal, there's a third world war coming up, an atomic war. And while she's brewing, what can happen? It lays in who shoots the first atomic bomb. Your paper said that this country here was way hotter than it'd ever been for this time of year. Many places are hottest it ever been in that time. Why? That atomic bombs has already got this whirl moving from its orbit into the sun. It's like God said it would be. The time is at hand. There's no time for waiting. Let's get to Jesus right quick.

Raising Jairus Daughter Shreveport LA 07-31-56

Thousands and hundreds of thousands of years from tonight, when this old world's going to be blowed up, the Bible said so. Russia thinks so now. She's got the bomb hanging right there, your name wrote on it. Don't fear him that can destroy the body but He that can destroy both body, cast the soul in hell. See? Fear God;love Him. Purpose in your heart tonight to serve Him. And this, sometime when this world's blasted with these bombs, she'll fly right down in the sun. And the fervent heat will scorch the earth. And the world will be destroyed by fire, the burning of atoms. Millions, billions times Fahrenheit.

The Handwriting On The Wall Jeffersonville IN 09-02-56

And I seen a woman lying, vulgar as she was, and dominated the country. And I predict that a woman will either be President, or do, or come into great power of some sort in the United States before the total annihilation of the world. Keep that in mind, and I have said it.

God Keeps His Word Jeffersonville IN 01-20-57 E

Soon we are looking for Jesus to come. Don't know just when it will be, till when the whole world will go into powder from an atomic bomb or some attack that has been prophesied by the prophets, thousands of years ago, that the world would rock and burn with--with fervent heat.

The Expectations Burlington Vt 05-08-58

"Watchman, what of the night? What's going to happen?" Here it is. Total annihilation is coming to the whole world. But before that the annihilation takes place, the church of Jesus Christ will go in the Rapture to meet her Lord.

Watchman What Of The Night Jeffersonville IN 11-30-58

It isn't even right to talk about it hardly from the platform, how degraded the nations are getting, and especially this America, our land, our home. Oh, it needs a real genuine revival shaking, or it's going to get an atomic shaking. So it's a past revival, so we'll just look for the atomic. But the

church will go before that time come. And if that's that close to coming for an atomic shaking, till we're getting places to run, fall down and things like that, what about the coming of the Lord, when that will take place before the world's destroyed; We know that. Notice, Noah was in the ark before any water fell. Lot had to get out of Sodom before any fire fell. The Church will get out of the world before an atomic bomb blows it up. It'll have to.

It Is I Lakeport CA 07-20-60

Now, First World War, Second World War, and now we're ready for the Third World War: brewing everywhere. What is it? Israel's in her homeland waiting for her Messiah.

The Mark Of The Beast Long Beach CA 02-17-61

We see the world in a quivering, shaking condition, knowing that the atoms will soon be burning, and the heavens will be on fire--as the apostle Peter said--and will burn with fervent heat. The atoms of the earth will catch fire soon. There'll be a relay, and there'll be not even dust left of the people.

Conferences Bloomington IL 04-10-61

Jesus said, "As it was in the days of Sodom, so shall it be at the coming of the Son of man." When? Just before Sodom burned. That's just before this world's going to burn. The whole unbelieving world will be--go into chaos and burn with fervent heat. We know that. And just before that time... Remember, THUS SAITH THE HOLY SPIRIT, this is your last sign. Write it in your Bible. And if something rises besides this, and greater than this, call me a false prophet. That's quite a statement. I watch what I say. I'm in contact with better than ten million people around the world (See?), so I have to say that; and I know I didn't say that myself.

Be Not Afraid It Is I Bloomington IL 04-14-61

And that's exactly what God prophesied would take place. "The heavens and earth would be on fire and burn with fervent heat." Said, "Before that great and terrible day of the Lord shall come, the world will be burnt up with a fire," Malachi 4, and said, "The righteous shall walk out upon the ashes (the volcanic ashes) of the wicked," in the millennium. That's right. But before that day come, He said, "I'll send Elijah that'll restore the faith of the people back to the fathers. What was it a symbol of? Jesus said, "As it was in the days of Sodom, so shall it be in the coming of the Son of man."

Sirs We Would See Jesus Dawson Creek BC 05-19-61

Well, the Bible said that the wheat and the tares would grow together until the last day, then He would bind the tares (Is that right?) first, and burn them. And the wheat would go to the garner. Is that right? The tares are binding themselves together in organization: Confederation of Churches, for the atomic burning. Exactly right. But the church is getting ready to go to the garner, just as sure as the world, in the Rapture, for the freewoman won't be heir with the bondwoman.

Restoration Of The Bride Tree Jeffersonville IN 04-22-62

The Bride goes forth and the--with the Groom; and--and then after that the wicked is burned with unquenchable fire. And after the world has been purified, reproduces itself... Everything has to do that, has to go through a state of purification. Volcanic will break forth in that great last time, and the world will burst, and belch, and go forth; and all these cesspools of sin and all that's upon the earth will be molded into nothing. It'll burn with such a fervent heat that it'll be like that bleach that sends the--the color of--of the ink back into its original creation; so will the fire from God be so hot that it'll turn every filthy thing back to its condition again, when Satan and all sin is burned up and everything. And then she'll come forth as beautiful as she was in the garden of Eden. That's right.

The First Seal Jeffersonville IN 03-18-63

There will be no national repentance; the nation is gone; just you individuals, and soon that'll be over if it isn't already. Now, you just mark that down, you young children. See how far Brother Branham (It ain't Brother Branham), that what I've said is right or wrong. Sin will get worse and worse until one day the skies will catch on fire; she'll fall to the earth and the earth will burn with fervent heat. But the redeemed won't be here then; they'll be gone.

He That Is In You Jeffersonville IN 11-10-63 E

Malachi 4, when that prophecy comes forth, the earth is to be burnt with a fervent heat, and the righteous walk out in the millennium, up over the ashes. And it never happened in the days of John.

Paradox Bakersfield CA 02-06-64 B

Then the Bride will come to be with the Bridegroom, and the Bridegroom with the Bride (and then the great millennium, after the whole world is destroyed by atomic power; and there'll be a new heavens and new earth) shall live forever.

Feast Of The Trumpets Jeffersonville IN 07-19-64 M

Then I said, "I seen a woman stand in the United States like a great queen or something. And she was beautiful to look at, but wicked in her heart. And she made the nation step--go to her step." But I said, "Finally He told me to look back east again, and when I did, I seen, looked like, as it was, the world had exploded. As far as I could see was nothing but sticks, and--and smoldering rocks had been blowed up out of the earth. And these were to happen before the end of the world." And five of the seven has already.....

Broken Cisterns Jeffersonville IN 07-26-64 E

When men and women so sinned in the antediluvian world, He--against His true Word... Adam and Eve sinned against His true Word. But all generations that followed them begin to do the same thing, He pronounced death upon them, and finally it come to a total, completely annihilation of everything on the earth was covered over by the water, and washed it completely off with water. Now, the same God that brought a total annihilation to everything upon the earth, every herb, every creature but what He reserved and took above the earth, everything that He promised that He would do, that He done. And the same God that promised the water, and kept His Word, the same God promises the fire, and He'll keep His Word. He'll keep His Word.

Proving His Word Jeffersonville IN 08-16-64

The world has went through a First World War, Second World War, and now it's ready for a Third World War. And it's in birth pains again.

Who Do You Say This Is Phoenix AZ 12-27-64

One world war, two world wars, and still moving on to a third one. Certainly. Politics is rotten, corrupted, rotten to the bottom, just exactly what Matthew 24 said it would be: "Nation would be against nation, kingdom against kingdom."

This Day This Scripture Is Fulfilled Jeffersonville IN 02-19-65

California sinks – Billions killed

19 The earth is utterly broken down, the earth is clean dissolved, the earth is moved exceedingly.

20 The earth shall reel to and fro like a drunkard, and shall be removed like a cottage; and the transgression thereof shall be heavy upon it; and it shall fall, and not rise again.

21 And it shall come to pass in that day, [that] the LORD shall punish the host of the high ones [that are] on high, and the kings of the earth upon the earth.

22 And they shall be gathered together, [as] prisoners are gathered in the pit, and shall be shut up in the prison, and after many days shall they be visited.

23 Then the moon shall be confounded, and the sun ashamed, when the LORD of hosts shall reign in mount Zion, and in Jerusalem, and before his ancients gloriously.

Isaiah 24

19 For in my jealousy [and] in the fire of my wrath have I spoken, Surely in that day there shall be a great shaking in the land of Israel;

20 So that the fishes of the sea, and the fowls of the heaven, and the beasts of the field, and all creeping things that creep upon the earth, and all the men that [are] upon the face of the earth, shall shake at my presence, and the mountains shall be thrown down, and the steep places shall fall, and every wall shall fall to the ground.

21 And I will call for a sword against him throughout all my mountains, saith the Lord GOD: every man's sword shall be against his brother.

22 And I will plead against him with pestilence and with blood; and I will rain upon him, and upon his bands, and upon the many people that [are] with him, an overflowing rain, and great hailstones, fire, and brimstone.

Ezekiel 38

4 And his feet shall stand in that day upon the mount of Olives, which [is] before Jerusalem on the east, and the mount of Olives shall cleave in the midst thereof toward the east and toward the west, [and there shall be] a very great valley; and half of the mountain shall remove toward the north, and half of it toward the south.

Zechariah 14

12 And I beheld when he had opened the sixth seal, and, lo, there was a great earthquake; and the sun became black as sackcloth of hair, and the moon became as blood;

13 And the stars of heaven fell unto the earth, even as a fig tree casteth her untimely figs, when she is shaken of a mighty wind.

14 And the heaven departed as a scroll when it is rolled together; and every mountain and island were moved out of their places.

Revelation 6

19 And the temple of God was opened in heaven, and there was seen in his temple the ark of his testament: and there were lightnings, and voices, and thunderings, and an earthquake, and great hail.

Revelation 11

21 And a mighty angel took up a stone like a great millstone, and cast [it] into the sea, saying, Thus with violence shall that great city Babylon be thrown down, and shall be found no more at all.

22 And the voice of harpers, and musicians, and of pipers, and trumpeters, shall be heard no more at all in thee; and no craftsman, of whatsoever craft [he be], shall be found any more in thee; and the sound of a millstone shall be heard no more at all in thee;

23 And the light of a candle shall shine no more at all in thee; and the voice of the bridegroom and of the bride shall be heard no more at all in thee: for thy merchants were the great men of the earth; for by thy sorceries were all nations deceived.

Revelation 18

Sin has heaped up so high that someday the ocean will weep its way to the desert.

Supernatural Gospel Booklet 1950's

Now, I would like to speak just a few, a little while. I'll try to get out in time so that we can--we can get back to the service tonight. We're trying very hard, and truly, Christian friends, I know Florida is a hard place to catch. I was telling them in there. I...?... Really, but one of these days there isn't going to be any Florida. She's going to be sunk, and the things that you so worship now will perish.

Faith That Was Once Delivered To The Saints West Palm Beach FL 11-29-53 A

And Jesus begin to speak to them, "The time will come when there will not be stone left upon the other. You shall hear of wars and rumors of wars, pestilence, earthquakes in divers places." And the other day over in California, up in Oakland, when it was our privilege to be there in a meeting, and it was the first time that my wife had ever been in an earthquake. I was setting in the barber shop, and I... The room shook just a little. And the radio quickly announced, "A earthquake was on." Said, "They're looking for another one in about eight minutes." And I thought, "Oh, what if this is the last one?"

The Second Coming Of The Lord Jeffersonville Indiana 04-17-57

When the--when the earth is staggering like a man coming home drunk by atomic power shaking her, when the oceans has wept theirselves into deserts, and seeing that it reached the ears of God, and the stars refuse to shine, the love of God will still be the same. It can never fail. God so loved you that He gave His Son, that you might be saved and filled with the Spirit, and have His love projected in your heart by the Holy Ghost.

Love Harrisonburg VA 03-14-58

It'll finally wind up into the great battle of Armageddon. That'll be the last of it. When she comes to the battle of Armageddon, that'll settle the whole thing. Just before the great millennium, Armageddon is to clean off the earth. She repurifies herself with this atomic blowing, and the volcanic ash, and thing sinks this soaked blood of men upon the earth, and sin, and crime. She sinks beneath the earth. The volcanic breaks out again, and renews, and cleans the earth for the great millennium.

Victory Day Sierra Vista AZ 04-21-63

Look at the earthquakes over here in California. I predict before the coming of the Lord Jesus, that God will sink that place. I believe that Hollywood, and Los Angeles, and them filthy places over there, that God Almighty will sink them. They'll go beneath the bottom of the sea. And it's so much sin (You see?), it's the barrier.

Started off in great signs, and wonders, and miracles, which we all enjoyed. Then watch. Then come the message behind it. Watch what's taken place. Walking around, not just by yourself, men along with you.

Stand there and see a whirlwind come out of the sky. It blowed a mountain half in two, standing there where we was at; cut the top of trees off and things like that. And a blast of Word come out and shook there three times, said, "Watch it go to the west coast." Went right over there and shook down Alaska. And coming right down the west coast now. Just exactly. Day before, I took a rock and threwed it up in the air, and said, "THUS SAITH THE LORD, The hour is here; judgments will start into the earth. Earthquakes and everything will be taking place. And all the west coast will be shook and so forth."

Who Do You Say This Is Phoenix AZ 12-27-64

My God will judge this nation someday with fire. He'll sink it beneath the ocean. The hour of His judgment is at hand. The whole world will go.

The God Of This Evil Age Jeffersonville Indiana 08-01-65M

While I was standing there the Lord said--showed me what was going to happen: "Judgment's fixing to strike the west coast." And He said, "Get over there beside that fireplace." And I had a shovel in my hand, walked over there... Brother Roy Roberson, all of us know him here; he's not here tonight as I know of; he's in Arizona out there. He's the chairman of the trustees here. And I knowed him being a veteran. And something was going to happen. A real, pretty, still morning about ten o'clock in the morning, and the boys all around there, ten or twelve of us, letting down tents, and skinning out pigs, and things. So we, I walked around, said, "Roy, hide quick. Something is fixing to happen." I couldn't tell him no more. And just the time I got over there...

And coming down from the heavens come the whirlwind of God and clapped like, shook the hill, run inside of that mountain, cut a streak plumb around it about five feet above my head, and cut all the tops of them trees off as the rocks went out, went up in the air and come down again with another big baptism, and struck across the mountain, and throwed the rocks out like that. Did it three times, then went up in the air. And Brother Banks come over to me and, "Is that what you said yesterday?" I said, "Yes, sir; that's exactly it." See? And then two days after that Alaska sunk almost up there. And up and down that west coast has been thunders and pushings and everything happening. And one of these days she's going to slide beneath the ocean. That's right. What is it? We're living in the hour of the coming of the Lord.

A Man Running From The Presence Of The Lord Age Jeffersonville Indiana 02-17-65

And church member, if your church isn't like that can measure up to God's qualification of His Word, get out of it, and get into Christ. That's solemn warning. We don't know what time. And you don't know what time that this city one day is going to be laying out here in the bottom of this ocean. "O, Capernaum," said Jesus, "thou who exalted into heaven will be brought down into hell, for if the mighty works had been done in Sodom and Gomorrah, it'd have been standing till this day." And Sodom and Gomorrah lays at the bottom of the Dead Sea, and Capernaum's in the bottom of the sea. Thou city, who claims to be the city of the Angels, who's exalted yourself into heaven and sent all the dirty filthy things of fashions and things, till even the foreign countries come here to pick up our filth and send it away, with your fine churches and steeples, and so forth the way you do; remember, one day you'll be laying in the bottom of this sea. You're great honeycomb under you right now. The wrath of God is belching right beneath you. How much longer He'll hold this sandbar hanging over that, when that ocean out yonder a mile deep will slide in there plumb back to the Salton Sea. It'll be worse than the last day of Pompeii. Repent, Los Angeles. Repent the rest of you and turn to God. The hour of His wrath is upon the earth. Flee while there's time to flee and come into Christ." Let us pray.

Dear God, when in my spirit is shaking, my heart is dropping teardrops of warning, grant, O God, that men and women will not think of what I've said as a joke, and the church people will not think of it as something that was prejudice or against them. May they see, Lord, it's in love. Thou barest me record, Almighty God, that up and down this coast I went, year after year, proclaiming Your Word. Bear me record, O God, if it would happen tonight, I've told the truth. Thou knowest this vision of the Bride is the truth. I've took Your Name by it, Lord, and said it was, THUS SAITH THE LORD, and I feel that I'm conscious, Lord, of what I'm doing. So I pray Thee, Lord, in Jesus' Name, let people shake themselves tonight and flee from the wrath that is to come, for the--Ichabod is wrote over the doors and over the nation. A black check mark is come across it; the Spirit of God is grieved away from it; and they're weighed in the balances and found wanting. The feast of King Nebuchadnezzar has repeated again with drunken parties and half-dressed women calling themselves Christians. O God of heaven, have mercy upon a sinful world and a sinful people, Lord, as we are tonight. God, I'm trying to stand in the breach and ask for Divine mercy that You'll speak into this crowd tonight and call Your Bride to attention, Lord, to march not by the sign of any creed, but by the sound of the Gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ.

Grant it, O God. Let it be known this night, that Thou art God, and--and Thy Word is Truth. While solemnly in the face of this people, we call them to attention of Thy Word. In the Name of Jesus Christ, I pray for them, Lord. They have seen You beyond any shadow of a doubt move across the crowds and tell them what's in their heart. And Thou knowest, Lord, that right now what's going on. Thou knowest that to be truth, O God. And I pray Thee in Jesus' Name, let the Holy Spirit intercede again, Lord, and pull from this audience, Lord, those who are written in the Lamb's Book of Life. Grant it, O God, I pray it with all my heart. These people, naturally, Lord, would give me the last penny they had to support the message. They'd do anything that they could, but O God, when it comes to coping with it and coming into it, I pray, God, that this will be the night that You'll reward them and pour down Your Holy Spirit upon this convention. And may there not be a frolic or jumping around, but a weeping, and a crying, and a repenting, holding on to the horns of the altar while we see judgment rolling beneath us tonight. Grant it, God. I pray as sincerely as I know how, in the Name of Jesus Christ. My brother, sister, I don't know what more to say.

If I've found grace in your sight by the power of God, if you believe me to be His prophet... This is the first time in public I've ever said that, but I feel a strange warning of some sort. I'm not prone to this. You know I'm not. I don't act like this. I hesitated to speak that message and say those things. I run sideways and everything else to keep from doing it, but it's been said, and it'll stand at the day of the judgment as a witness that I've told the truth. That's THUS SAITH THE LORD GOD. Oh, Pentecost, run for your life. Flee to the horns of the altar and cry out before it is too late, for the hour will come when you can cry and it'll do no good. For Esau sought to find the place of his birthright and couldn't find it. I commit you, oh, California, oh, convention of the Full Gospel Business Men, who I love, who I've left and strung to with all my heart, I commit you to Jesus Christ tonight. Flee to Him. Don't let the devil ever cool you off from this.

Stay right with it until you're every one filled with the Holy Ghost insomuch that it'll make you come to this Word, that'll make you women straighten up, that'll make you men straighten up. If you say you've got the Holy Ghost and won't cope with the Word, it's another spirit in you. God's Spirit is on His Word. The Messianic, the anointed Word... The Bride must be a Messiah-ette, the anointed Word. Let us stand to our feet in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ. If you never hear my voice again... If God willing, I'm sailing to Africa in a few hours; I may never return. I don't know. But I tell you with all my heart; I've told you the truth. I haven't shunned to declare to you everything that God has told me to say, and I've said it in the Name of the Lord. It's a solemn moment. I don't know how to express it. I've tried to leave the pulpit three or four times, and I can't do it.

This is a solemn hour. Don't you never forget it. This is a time that maybe God may be making His last call. I don't know. He'll make His last call someday. When? I don't know. But I'm telling you, according to that vision, it looks like that that Bride's about finished. Look at the nominal churches coming in. When the sleeping virgin come for oil, she failed to get it. The Bride went in. The Rapture went up. While they went to buy oil, the Bridegroom come. Are you asleep? Wake up quickly, and come to yourself, and let us pray each one like we were dying at this minute, in the Name of the Lord. Let's each one pray in your own way. God Almighty, have mercy upon us, Lord. Have mercy on me. Have mercy upon us all. What good does it do, no matter what we do, if we fail in these things. I stand and ask for mercy, O God, before this great city sinks beneath the sea and judgments of God sweep this coast; I pray, God, that You'll call Your Bride. I commit them to You now in the Name of Jesus Christ. Amen.

The Choosing Of A Bride Los Angeles CA 04-29-65 E

I left here, by a vision to go yonder to Tucson to see what the Lord wanted me to do. There He met me up there, as He told you here that He would do it, and the form of seven Angels, and said to return back and the Seven Seals was to be opened. That's just exactly what happened. He said, one day with Brother Wood when he come out there, we went to the same place, and throw up a rock, it come down. He said, "Within a day and night, you're..." Some, I forget just what the words

was. "You're going to see the glory of God." And the next day a whirlwind came down out of the skies, and we know the story of what taken place. When it went up, they asked what it was. I said, "It spoke three words, in three great blasts."

The men only heard the blasting. I understood what It said. And said, "Judgment striking west coast." Two days after that, Alaska like to have sunk. It's been thundering around, earthquakes, everything. Just look at them, every day earthquakes just shaking everywhere. My last meeting, last meeting I had. This will be my first message, really, to preach since then. I was preaching in Los Angeles, at the Biltmore Auditorium, and I was speaking on a man choosing himself a wife. You probably got the tape of it. It's... I said, "It reflects his character and his ambition." That when a man takes a woman, he takes a young girl and to be his wife; he takes, you know, a modern girl that's a common Ricketta, it--it just shows what he's... If he marries a beauty queen or a sex queen, whatever it is, it shows his, what's really in the man. But a Christian, he looks for character in a woman because he's planning a future home with that woman. He plan, he gets a homemaker. And I said, "Then Christ, according to His Word here, tells us what our future home will be. What kind of a wife will He choose then, a denominational prostitute? Never. He'll choose a woman that's characterized by His Word; that'll be the Bride."

And while in there Something struck me; I didn't know nothing for about thirty minutes. There was a prophecy went out. First thing I remember, Brother Mosley and Billy; I was out on the street, walking. And It said, "Thou Capernaum, which calls yourself by the name of the Angels," that's Los Angeles, city of angels (See?), the angels, "which are exalted into heaven, will be brought down into hell. For if the mighty works had been done in Sodom, that's been done in you, it would've been standing till this day." And that was all unconsciously to me. See? And how I just got through exhorting Christ, exalting Him and telling the church. I said, "You women, no matter how I try to come to you and preach against these things that... And you men, you preachers; you constantly conned all the time, do it just the same. You walk over It as if the Word of God wasn't nothing." And when I understood that, I went; I said, "There is a Scripture about that somewhere."

And I went and found it was Jesus rebuking Capernaum by the seacoast. That night I looked up the Scriptures. Come home, got the history book; and Sodom and Gomorrah was once a--a thriving city, a Gentile headquarters of the world. And you know that city by an earthquake sank into the Dead Sea. And Jesus stood, and said, "Capernaum, if Sodom would've had the works done in it that you've had done in you, it would've been standing today. But now you must be brought down to hell." And about two hundred or three hundred years after His prophecy, with all them coastal towns, every one of them still standing but Capernaum, and it lays in the bottom of the sea. A earthquake sunk it into the sea. And then prophesying, "Los Angeles will be in the bottom of the sea." And I come home and went to Africa. And while I was in Africa, they had an earthquake. And scientists... You seen it; it was on a broadcast that some big, fine homes tumbled in in Los Angeles, and a motel, and so forth. And now there is a...

Since that earthquake, there is a two or three-inch crack that come in the earth, starting in Alaska, goes around through the Aleutian Islands, comes out about a hundred and fifty or two hundred miles in the sea, comes back up at San Diego; takes in California, or Los Angeles, and comes out again just below the northern part of California there, a little place called San Jose, just below there. And this scientist was speaking, being on a interview. We was watching on television. And he said, "Beneath that is just a churning lava." And he said this; he said, "That is... A chunk will break loose," and said, "and it will..." And this inter--man on--scientist interviewing this chief scientist, said to him, said, "Well, that could then all sink?" He said, "Could? It's got to." Said, "Well, 'course, will probably be many, many years from now." He said, "It can be in five minutes from now, or it can be in five years from now." He just 'lotted five years. But just as I surely was standing there under that Inspiration, put judgment on that west coast, and then followed it right up here with the sinking of Los Angeles; she's gone! That's right. 65

It will happen. When? I don't know. But, oh, what happened? You know, we only got six continents now. We had seven; that one that sunk between Africa and the United States... Oh, it's historical; you know about it. Now, if that goes down, then I want you to watch when... This was a sermon that I preached on when, I believe, Brother Elij' Perry might have been deacon here in the church at the time, for all I know. But it said, "The time will come..." I didn't know it till Mrs. Simpson brought me the--the sermon the other day. And I got it wrote in a little book, that the desert, that the ocean shall weep its way into the desert. That was thirty years ago. And, of course, the Salton Sea is about two hundred feet below sea level, and if that big churning, that earth swallowing in like that, with hundreds of square miles, hundreds and hundreds of square miles sinking into the earth, that'll throw a tidal wave plumb to Arizona. Sure, it would. Oh, we're at the end time, glorious hour, the appearing of the Lord Jesus. He said, "There shall be earthquakes in divers places, perplexed of time, distress between nations, men's hearts failing in fear." Said, "When these things begin to happen, raise up your head, your redemption's drawing nigh." Oh, my.

Ashamed Of Him Jeffersonville IN 07-11-65

Many of you perhaps has the tape (of you people that get the tapes) on "Choosing a Bride," was preached in California. The last few minutes of that tape, I don't remember of ever being there. But the Spirit of the Lord came in such a way. I'd been condemning them the way they were living and doing, and after the Gospel had been preached and declared before them so much. And all of a sudden the Holy Spirit spoke out and said, "Capernaum (See?), the city that calls yourself by the name of the angels (That's Los Angeles.), thou art exalted into heaven, but be brought down to hell." See? And then after that it was over, why, I was outside. And Brother Mosley and Billy was with me, and they said, went back and looked, and the whole floor was just laying full of people, ministers sobbing. And I went and got the Scripture; I said, "There's something about that in the Bible." And it was Jesus rebuking Capernaum, all those coastal cities that He had visit. Why He said, "Capernaum, thou art exalted into heaven, will be brought down into hell." He said, "For if the works had been done in Sodom and Gomorrah that's been done in you, it'd been standing today."

And at that time Sodom and Gomorrah was in the bottom of the sea. And just after that, maybe a hundred years or something after Jesus' prophecy, Capernaum, the only coastal city that He'd visit, a earthquake sunk it in the sea. You know, that was a direct answer to California, to Los Angeles. And then at Tucson the other day, just as I got back, a great earthquake had happened out there. And the scientists was on the television drawing it out. It was in the papers, that the earth the other day split from the Aleutian Islands--or from Alaska around the Aleutian Islands, about two hundred miles out into the sea, come back in at San Diego, went around Los Angeles, and come out at San Diego. And it pulled loose several inches. Houses has toppled down. Motels has went in. And the scientist on this panel was--was asked, said, "Well, that could fall in someday?" He said, "Could? It will." And he used a scientific names of how the lava has... That's what's caused these earthquakes all along around San Diego and down in there; it's been that hollow place.

And now, all of it's begin to break in like sand falling in. And now, it's just a crust and it's pulled loose several inches. They could take radar and stuff, and follow that crack, and mark out, see where it was at. And it pulled loose several inches more, maybe two or three inches the--the other day again, right after that prophecy was given. And the ones that was interviewing the scientist said, "Well, it probably won't be in our age." He said, "It could be in five minutes or in five years, but it's going to fall in." Mrs. Simpson, I don't think she's with us today; or... I see Brother Fred setting here, but I don't know where Mrs. Simpson is. She went and got a prophecy that I made about 1935 or something like that, and said: "The time would come (It's written in a book somewhere.) that the sea would weep it's way into the desert." Look what'll take place. If that thousands of square miles falls down into the lava of the earth and slides in, there'll be millions die at one time. And that'll cause such a tidal wave... Remember, plumb up into the Salton Sea is a

hundred or two hundred feet lower than the sea level. That water will probably come almost to Tucson with that tidal wave coming across there. And the sea shall weep its way into the desert.....

America, "God bless America, it's--it's a nation, it's a Christian country." It's a million miles from being a Christian country. I don't even pray for it. How can I pray for it, and it won't repent under the mighty powers of God demonstrated before it, and denying, and closing the doors to it, and walking away? I commit it to God. And she's going further away, and now she's going to sink. Just watch what happens....

Think of the hour we're living in. Looky yonder that nearly one tenth of the earth is ready to fall in. Science says that. They're looking on the clock. A few years ago they said, "It's only three minutes now till midnight.".....

71 Might be a minute; might be a half a minute now. They said, "It won't happen in our generation." "It could happen in five minutes." And notice, the next thing he said, "Five years." I never said that now, he said that, the scientist. They're swarming away from California like flies. See?

Trying To Do God A Service Without His Will Jeffersonville IN 07-18-65 M

I believe that we are living in the end time. I think most anyone that... The Scripture reader or even a--a believer knows that we are now at the end of the history of the world. There will be no use of writing it, because there won't be anybody to read it.

It's at the end of the time. Just when, I do not know. Just how long it will be, not even the Angels of heaven knows that minute or hour. But we been told by the Lord Jesus that when these things that we see now begin to come to pass, then to lift up our heads for our redemption is drawing nigh. Now, what drawing nigh means, I do not know. May mean, as the scientist said the other day on the television, speaking of the great thousands-of-miles break in the earth that's going to sink... He was asked the question, "It could sink there (that's Los Angeles, the west coast)?" And many of you seen how they followed it with radar, and went up through--broke in below San Jose, went across over into Alaska, out through the Aleutian Islands, about two hundred miles out into the sea, and come back down into San Diego, went around in behind Los Angeles, and come up there, a great pocket. And all these earthquakes we've been having is the volcanic hitting this great hollow dipper like, in there. I can't call the name that they--they called it. However, when that shakes, that gives these earthquakes we been having for years on the west coast. Now, it's cracked all the way around. And the scientist said... One--the man said to the other, "That could fall in?"

He said, "Not could, but it will." Said, "But not in our generation, perhaps?" Said, "In the next five minutes or the next five years. We don't know just when." And this week was sent me a--headlines in the paper of big hundred thousand dollar homes cricking and cracking, the people moving away. And they don't know how to stop it; there's no way to stop it. See, God can do whatever He wants to, and there's nobody can tell Him how to do it.

Anointed Ones At The End Time Jeffersonville IN 07-25-65 M

Now, we see a last-day happening! Let's just turn a few pages on, in Zechariah, and see what he said about it. Let's turn it over then for the last days. That was the middle age; let's turn now to the last days. And turn over to Zechariah, the 14th chapter, and beginning with the 4th verse. And listen! And we're going to read down a portion of the Scripture, about nine verses, from 4 to 9. Listen close. And it's prophesying of His Coming, the last days, so listen close now. This is THUS SAITH THE LORD, It's the Scriptures. Zechariah 14. Remember Zechariah 9, what It said? And they didn't recognize It. Now, what is it today?

33 Zechariah 14, speaking of His Coming:

And his feet shall stand in that day upon the mount of Olives again, which is before Jerusalem on the east, on the mount of Olives shall cleave in the midst thereof towards the east and towards the west, and there shall be a very great valley;... half of the mountain shall be moved towards the north, and half... towards the south.

And ye shall flee to the valley of the mountain; for the valley of the mountain shall reach from Azal: yea, ye shall flee, like you fled in the days of the earthquake in the days of Uzziah the king of Judah:...

Another earthquake splitting open the earth! If you want to follow out a Scripture here, notice in this 5th verse, it applies that the cleaving of the Mount of Olives is due to an earthquake, and this is confirmed by Isaiah 29:6 and Revelation 16:9. Exactly! What is it? The same prophet told of His first coming, seen His second Coming! Notice, "As in the days of the earthquake." See what the earthquakes are doing, see the predictions of them?

What Is The Attraction On The Mountain Jeffersonville IN 07-25-65 E

As Jesus cried, "Blind Pharisees," the Holy Spirit in my own heart tonight cries, "Blind Laodicea, how oft God would've give you a revival, but now your time has come. It's too late now. How did you laugh and make fun of the people that God sent to you? But now your time has come. Oh, United States, United States, how that God would've hovered you as a hen does its brood, but you would not." Now, this Voice is going from coast to coast, from north to south and east to west. How God would've hovered you, but you would not. Now, your time has come. Nations are breaking; the world is falling apart. Fifteen hundred mile chunk of it, three or four hundred miles wide, will sink hundred--or maybe forty miles down into that great fault out yonder one of these days, and waves will shoot plumb out to the state of Kentucky.

And when it does, it'll shake the world so hard that everything on top of it will shake down. Oh, hide me in the Rock of Ages.

A Thinking Mans Filter Jeffersonville IN 08-22-65 E

And everything has been said, even to the destruction of California, coming up now, and all these other things, and how I told them how many days it would be. How it would be where this great earthquake would happen in Alaska and that would be the beginning of the sign of time, and what would take place. And just word by word what It said. It's never failed one time. You've never seen It fail. And It can't fail, because It's God's Word, and heavens and earth will pass away, but It can't fail. That's right.

Invisible Union Of The Bride Of Christ Shreveport LA 11-25-65

Now, there's men setting here, was standing there. I said to Brother Roy Borders--or Brother Roy Roberson, put my hand on his shoulder, for he's a veteran, I said, "Brother Roy, get under something, right quick, something's fixing to happen." He said, "What do you mean, Brother Branham?" I said, "Don't talk. Get under something, quick." And I turned and picked up a shovel, there by the side of the place, and walked off from them, 'cause I knew it would come where I was at. Right beside a great canyon, eight or ten times higher than this building, just a box canyon; like a fire come down from the heavens, like a whirlwind, just a few feet above where I was standing, and ripped the rocks right out of the mountain, went out through and cut the tops of the mesquite trees off, for a hundred yards out.

Everybody running, and trying to get under trucks and everything else. It went back up again and clapped like a great thunder, went back up in the skies again, and come down again, and done that three times. And when it was all over, they come over and asked, "What did it mean?" I said, "I don't want to tell you, it was a judgment sign. In a few days a great earthquake's going to strike on the west. And it won't stop. California, Los Angeles will sink. It's going down. It'll slide right into

the ocean." And two days after that, the Alaskan earthquake shook Alaska. And then, the last meeting I had in California, while speaking, and didn't know nothing happened till I got on the street, It told California, said--said, "Capernaum, Capernaum, the city that's called by the name of the angels (that's Los Angeles), you've exalted yourself into heaven, but you'll be brought down into hell. For if the mighty works had been done in Sodom that's been done in you, it would've been standing till this day." Now, the last few days, the great roaring and popping.

Then, here come out a paper of science, said, "It's all honeycombed; it's got to go under." They just know it. And you watch, the water will come plumb back into the Salton Sea. Los Angeles is doomed for judgment. I tell you before it happened, that you might know when it does happen. I never spoke that by myself. And I've never had Him to tell me one thing but what happened. And you can bear record of that. That's right. When? I don't know. I went out, and they told me what I said. And I listened, went back and searched the Scripture. You know, Jesus said, almost in them same words about Capernaum; and Sodom and Gomorrah was--was in the bottom of the Dead Sea, I suppose was then. And later, about a hundred years later, Capernaum slid into the sea, and it's in the sea. The same God that put Sodom in the sea for its sins, the same God that put Capernaum in the sea for its sins, the same God will put Los Angeles in the sea for its sins, that city of--of corruption. Brother Roy Borders is scared to death. I don't know whether to--what that meant that, or what. I don't know. Let us pray.

Works Is Faith Expressed Shreveport LA 11-26-65

How about the Alaskan earthquake? Watch Hollywood fall into the sea. Uh-huh. Watch and see if it doesn't. He's never told me anything wrong yet; it'll do it. See? And just watch and see if we're not living in the closing hours of history.

I Have Heard But Now I See Shreveport LA 11-27-65 E

Oh, my. I remember just my last message in California where I thought I'd never go back again, when I predicted Los Angeles will go beneath the ocean. And THUS SAITH THE LORD, it will. She's done; she's washed; she's finished. What hour? I don't know when, but it will be sunk. Right after that the earthquakes begin to jerk and bound. You remember, many of you men standing right there, that rock that day when that Angel came down there and that Light and Fire falling from the heaven around the rock when we was standing there, rocks flinging out of the mountain, and falling across there. And she blasted three times hard; I said, "Judgment will strike the west coast." Two days after that Alaska almost sunk.

Remember, that same God that said that, said Los Angeles is doomed. And she's finished. I don't know when; I can't tell you. I didn't know I said that. But this brother here I believe it was... No, one of the Mosleys, I believe, had me out on the street out there. I didn't know what it was till I looked back. And I looked back in the Scripture, and Jesus said, "Capernaum, Capernaum, how oft... You that's exalted yourself (rather) up into heaven shall be brought down into hell, for if the mighty works had been done in you that'd--been done in Sodom, it'd stood today." And about a hundred and fifty years from there--Sodom had already in the earth, then Capernaum is in the water too today. And that same Spirit of God that said all these things and done all these things, It said there, "Oh city, Capernaum, who called yourself by the name of the angels, Los Angeles, how you've exalted yourself into heaven. (The very root and seat of Satan. See?) You've exalted yourself." Preachers, it's a graveyard for them. Good men go there and die like rats. What happened? "You that call yourself by the name of the angels, if the mighty works had been done in Sodom that'd been done in you, it'd stood today. But your hour's come."

You watch and see. If it ain't, I'm a false prophet. See? There she is; she's laying there.

The Rapture Yuma AZ 12-04-65

The same Son (S-o-n) that was revealed in flesh at the morning time back there, will be revealed again in the evening time.

Now, compare St. Luke 17:30, "And in that day, as it was in the days of Sodom (the setting of the world), in the time that the Son of man is being revealed."

It shall be Light about the evening time,

The way to Glory you will surely find.

Oh, my, people, where are we at?

Nations are breaking, Israel's awak'ning,

The signs that the prophets foretold;

The Gentile days numbered,

With horrors encumbered; (Watch her slide into the sea.)

Modern Events Are Made Clear By Prophecy Bernardino CA 12-06-65

We can't stay here much longer; you see that. We're--we're at the end time. All that believe that, say, "Amen." We're... There's nothing left. Everything is gone. The churches is headed to the ecumenical council. The world, it... Look here. Do you know what the Lord says about Los Angeles and these places here? "She's gone." You remember what I told you about two years ago, how that earthquake would come in Canada, up here in Alaska? I also tell you that "Hollywood and Los Angeles is sliding into the ocean. California, you're doomed, not only California; but you, world, you're doomed. Church, unless you get right with God, you're doomed." THUS SAITH THE HOLY SPIRIT. Have you ever heard me use that Name unless it come to pass? Ask you. You've known me twenty years. Did I ever tell you anything in the Name of the Lord but what come to pass? If everything I've ever told you would happen, happened, say, "Amen." See? I tell you, now is the hour, you better be getting right, all of us. Now, let's each one pray for the other.

Leadership Covina CA 12-07-65

Alvin Toeffler has written about this in terms of some scientists in their laboratories trying to devise certain types of pathogens that would be ethnic specific so that they could just eliminate certain ethnic groups and races; and others are designing some sort of engineering, some sort of insects that can destroy specific crops. Others are engaging even in an eco- type of terrorism whereby they can alter the climate, set off earthquakes, volcanoes remotely through the use of electromagnetic waves.

So there are plenty of ingenious minds out there that are at work finding ways in which they can wreak terror upon other nations. It's real, and that's the reason why we have to intensify our efforts, and that's why this is so important.

US Secretary of Defense William S. Cohen
April 28, 1997 8:45 AM EDT

xiii 13 Seventh Trumpet (the Great Trumpet) sounds / Seventh Seal fulfilled

Seventh Trumpet sounds / Seventh Seal fulfilled

1 Woe to the land shadowing with wings, which [is] beyond the rivers of Ethiopia:

*2 That sendeth ambassadors by the sea, even in vessels of bulrushes upon the waters, [saying],
Go, ye swift messengers, to a nation scattered and peeled, to a people terrible from their
beginning hitherto; a nation meted out and trodden down, whose land the rivers have spoiled!*

*3 All ye inhabitants of the world, and dwellers on the earth, see ye, when he lifteth up an ensign
on the mountains; and when he bloweth a trumpet, hear ye.*

Isaiah 18

12 And it shall come to pass in that day, [that] the LORD shall beat off from the channel of the river unto the stream of Egypt, and ye shall be gathered one by one, O ye children of Israel.

13 And it shall come to pass in that day, [that] the great trumpet shall be blown, and they shall come which were ready to perish in the land of Assyria, and the outcasts in the land of Egypt, and shall worship the LORD in the holy mount at Jerusalem.

Isaiah 27

1 And when he had opened the seventh seal, there was silence in heaven about the space of half an hour.

Revelation 8

15 And the seventh angel sounded; and there were great voices in heaven, saying, The kingdoms of this world are become [the kingdoms] of our Lord, and of his Christ; and he shall reign for ever and ever.

16 And the four and twenty elders, which sat before God on their seats, fell upon their faces, and worshipped God,

17 Saying, We give thee thanks, O Lord God Almighty, which art, and wast, and art to come; because thou hast taken to thee thy great power, and hast reigned.

18 And the nations were angry, and thy wrath is come, and the time of the dead, that they should be judged, and that thou shouldst give reward unto thy servants the prophets, and to the saints, and them that fear thy name, small and great; and shouldst destroy them which destroy the earth.

19 And the temple of God was opened in heaven, and there was seen in his temple the ark of his testament: and there were lightnings, and voices, and thunderings, and an earthquake, and great hail.

Revelation 11

That seventh is that great Trumpet (as we had last Sunday). The Six Trumpets sounded under the Sixth Seal just like our Sixth Seal opened, everything at the same time; only theirs all sounded at once, where we've been two thousand years in the Pentecostal feast.

Recognizing Your Day Jeffersonville IN 07-26-64 M

When they seen the--Him setting on the altar, and had the Book in His hand, and no man on earth or beneath the earth, or anywhere was able or worthy to even look at the Book; but a Lamb that as It had been slain from the foundation of the world, way back at the beginning when He first started this redeemed body, come and took it out of the right hand of Him that sets upon the throne, and set down Himself. Amen. There you are. That's the Scripture. It's just beautiful. See? Now, "He that overcomes shall set with Me on My throne, as I have overcome and set down on My Father's throne." Other words, "I took within My body the Holy Spirit. I overcome all the things of the world through the temptation by the Holy Spirit, and took over. (And in Him dwells the Fullness of the Godhead bodily.) All powers in heavens and earth is given unto My hands," He said. All the power... Then God's powerless if He's another person. For the Bible said, Jesus said after His resurrection, that "All the power in heaven and earth, both, was given unto My hand." And Jesus comes from heaven with ten thousands times ten thousands of His saints, and the Bible said that the heavens was empty for the space of a half hour. Where is this big fellow, God then? Uh-huh. See, He's in Christ. Sure.

Sardisean Church Age Jeffersonville IN 12-09-60

Now, we'll turn now to the 8th verse of the--or the 1st verse, I mean, of the 8th chapter, of Revelations 8:1..... We must remember that this Seventh Seal is the end of time of all things. That's right. The things written in the Seven Seal Book (sealed up of the plan of redemption from

before the foundation of the world), it every bit ends. It is the end; it is the end of the struggling world. It's the end of struggling nature. It's the end of everything. In there is the end of the trumpets. It's the end of the vials. It's the end of the earth. It's the...It's even the end of time. Time runs out; the Bible said so..... Revelations the ... 10th chapter and the--and 1 to the 7th verse. Time runs out. The angel said, "Time will be no more," when that--in the days of this great thing to happen. Everything runs out in this time, the end of the--of the--at the end of this Seventh Seal. Notice, it's the end of the church age. It's the--the end of the Seven Seals. It's the end of the trumpets. It's the end of the vials, and even ends the ushering in of the millennium; that's on the Seventh Seal.

It's just like firing a rocket into the air, and that rocket explodes here, and it goes up, then it explodes again. It puts out five stars. One of those stars explodes and blows out five stars from it; and then one of them stars explodes, blows out five stars from it (See?); it fades on out. That's what the Seventh Seal; it just ends the time for the world. It ends the time for this. It means the time for that. It ends the time for this. It ends the time... Everything just ended up on that Seventh Seal.

Now, how is He going to do it? That's what we don't know, isn't it? We don't know. It's even the time for all these things, and the ushering in of the millennium. Notice, the breaking of this Seal was so great that heaven was hushed by it in silence for the space of a half hour. Now, is it great? What is it? It was hushed: heaven. There wasn't a thing moved for a half hour. Now, a half hour might not be long if you're having a good time, but in the suspense of between death and life, it seemed like a millennium. It was so great, Jesus never mentioned it: none of the rest of them. John couldn't even write of it. No, he was forbidden to write here. See, there's just... He just... He didn't write, but it's just is silence.

And the four and twenty elders that stood before God there harping with their harps, they quit playing their harps. The Angels hushed their singing in heaven. Think, the holy Cherubims and Seraphims, that Isaiah saw it in the temple with six sets... or three sets of wings, three on--two over his face and two over his feet, and flying. And he's day and night they're before God, saying, "Holy, holy, holy, is the Lord God Almighty." And even when they walked in, or come into the temple, the posts of the temple moved with their--their presence. And these holy Seraphims hushed up. Angels quit singing. (Whew.) Flying in the Presence of God, singing, "Holy, holy, holy..." they shut up. No angels singing, no praises, no--no altar service, no nothing. There was silence, hush, deadly silence in heaven for a half hour. All the host of heaven was silent for this half hour, when this Seventh Seal mystery in the Book of Redemption was broke open. Think of it; but it's broke. The Lamb breaks it. You know what? They were awed by it, I believe. They didn't know. There it was; they just stopped. Why? What is it? Now, none of us know; but I'm--I'm going to tell you in my con--my revelation of it.

..... And now, as certain as I stand in the platform tonight, I had the revelation that revealed... It's in a threefold manner..... I want to tell you what it is. What happens is that those seven thunders that he heard thunder and was forbidden to write, that's what the mystery is laying behind those seven consecutive thunders rolling out. Now, why? Let us prove it. Why? It is the secret that no one knows about. John was forbidding to write about it, even, even write a symbol about it. Why? This is why there was no active in--activity in heaven; it might give away the secret. Do you see it now? If it's so great it must be included, because it's got to happen, but when the seven thunders...

Now, notice, when the seven angels come forth to sound their trumpets, there was one thunder. When Israel was gathered, there was a trumpet. When time shall be no more, the last trumpet... One thunder, but here is seven straight thunders right in a row: one, two, three, four, five, six, seven, that perfect number. Seven thunders in a row, uttered not... making just--just one, two,

three, four, five, six, seven, straight. Then heavens couldn't write that. Heavens can't know about it, nothing else, because there's nothing to go on. It's a relaxing time. It was so great till it's kept secret from the Angels. Now, why? If Satan should get ahold of it, he might do great damage. There's one thing he don't know. Now, he can interpret anything he wants to, and impersonate any kind of a gift (I hope you're learning.), but he can't know this. It's not even written in the Word. It's a total secret. The Angels, everything shut up. If they made one move it might give something away, so they just shut up, quit harping; everything stopped.

... Seven, God's perfect number, Seven just right down the row. Seven thunders uttered straight together like they're spelling out something. Notice, at that time, John started to write, and He said, "Don't write it." Jesus never spoke of it. John couldn't write it. Angels know nothing about it. What is it? It's the thing that Jesus said even the Angels of heaven didn't know nothing about it. See, see? He didn't know it Himself, said only God would know it, but He told us when we begin to see these signs coming up... (Now, you getting somewhere? All right.) Notice, we can see these signs coming up. See? If Satan could get a hold of it.... Remember, Satan will try to impersonate. He will try to impersonate everything that the Church will do. He's tried to do it. We've noticed it through the antichrist; but this is one thing he cannot impersonate. There'll be no mimics to this (See?), 'cause he don't know it. There's no way for him to know it. It's the third pull. He just knows nothing about it. See? He doesn't understand it.

The Seventh Seal Jeffersonville IN 03-24-63 E

Nobody knowed nothing about it; even the Angels didn't understand it. See? He didn't reveal it. That's the reason under our seventh mystery, when the seventh seal was opened, there was silence. Jesus, when He was on earth, they wanted to know when He would come. He said, "It's not... Even the Son Himself don't know when it's going to happen." See, God has this all to Himself. It's a secret. And that's the reason there was silence in heaven for a space of a half hour. And Seven Thunders uttered their voices, and John was even forbidden to write it (See?)--the coming of the Lord. That's one thing He hasn't revealed yet, of how He will come, and when He will come.

Christ Is The Mystery Of God Revealed Jeffersonville IN 07-28-63

Remember, He hid the Seventh Seal from us. He wouldn't do it. When the Angel stood day by day telling it, but then He wouldn't do it on that one. Said, "There's silence in heaven." No one knew. It was the coming of the Lord.

Souls That Are In Prison Now Jeffersonville IN 11-10-63 M

Under the Seventh Trumpet is to Israel the same as the Seventh Seal was to the Church.....

What a day we're living in, hour. Run, people, run for your life. Notice now, in closing, the ministry like the seventh angel, this two witnesses, they'd under that Seventh Trumpet just before--the Sixth Trumpet, just before the Seventh Trumpet find... Now remember, and I told you I'd bring back this Great Trumpet... He said, what would he do over here in Isaiah? He said at the Great Trumpet would sound (the Great Trumpet not trumpets now, Feast of Trumpets, there's two of them, Moses and Elias to call the Trumpets), but under the Great Trumpet (the coming of the Lord, to announce Joseph returning. See?) that all nations would assemble at Jerusalem. Amen. You find that in the Book of Isaiah; I just give it to you awhile ago, one of those chapters we read. That's in Isaiah 18:1 and 3. And in Isaiah 27:12 and 13 is where He sounds that trumpet and all of the nations will recognize Israel's in her homeland, God with her. Then the Bride will come to be with the Bridegroom, and the Bridegroom with the Bride (and then the great millennium, after the whole world is destroyed by atomic power; and there'll be a new heavens and new earth) shall live forever.

Feast Of The Trumpets Jeffersonville IN 07-19-64 M

Christ Returns with His Saints for the Millennial Reign

11 And I saw heaven opened, and behold a white horse; and he that sat upon him [was] called Faithful and True, and in righteousness he doth judge and make war.

12 His eyes [were] as a flame of fire, and on his head [were] many crowns; and he had a name written, that no man knew, but he himself.

13 And he [was] clothed with a vesture dipped in blood: and his name is called The Word of God.

14 And the armies [which were] in heaven followed him upon white horses, clothed in fine linen, white and clean.

15 And out of his mouth goeth a sharp sword, that with it he should smite the nations: and he shall rule them with a rod of iron: and he treadeth the winepress of the fierceness and wrath of Almighty God.

16 And he hath on [his] vesture and on his thigh a name written, KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS.

Revelation 19

Turn to Revelations 19:15, just a minute; let's see what He did. The Revelations 19 and 15, let's read just a moment if I can find it.

Yeah, let's begin about the--let's see, about the 12th verse.

His eyes were... flames of fire, and on his head was crown, many crowns; and he had a name written, that no man knew, but... himself

And he was clothed with the vesture dipped in blood: and his name was called The Word of God... (Now, remember, His Name wasn't the Word of God, His Name was called that. See?)... his name was called The Word of God.

And the armies... of heaven... the armies which were in heaven followed him upon white horses, clothed in fine linen, white and clean.

And out of his mouth goes a sharp sword, that with it he should smite the nations: and he shall rule them with a rod of iron: and he shall tread... (What's that?)... tread the winepress of the fierceness of the wrath of Almighty God.

What did He do? The wrath of God was upon us for being sinners. Is that right? No one could save himself. There's nothing we could do; we're all borned in sin, shaped in iniquity, come to the world speaking lies. And what did He do? He came to the earth (Hallelujah.) and tread the winepress. All the wrath of Almighty God was poured out upon Him. "Thou art worthy, O Lamb of God, for You were slain." Taking the sins of the world upon Him, and He bore our sin, and God poured out the fierceness of His wrath upon Him. "And He was wounded for our transgressions, bruised for our iniquity; the chastisement of our peace upon Him, and with His stripes we were healed." Never a man died like that man. He suffered until the Blood and water separated in His body. And drops of Blood dropped out of His brow before His death.

... the winepress of the wrath of the fierceness of Almighty God.

Someday those brass feet of justice (Glory.), when He comes as Judge, He'll tread the antichrist, and all of His enemies. Hallelujah. He'll walk through the earth with a rod of iron in His hand. Amen. Oh, repent, sinner friend, while you got a chance to repent. Try to put it off and think it's just a little story that won't happen; it will happen. "It just couldn't happen to me." It will happen to you. Feet of brass, tread down His enemies. Because He suffered and tread out the winepress of the fierceness of God to pay for our sins. And then we, guilty, poor, miserable worms as we are, stick our little nose up, and read some kind of a atheotic book, and try to think there's no God, and say there's no nothing like this and judgment can't come. He'll take those brass feet and crush out His enemy. He'll wade over the antichrist. He'll take those apostate churches and sling them into the eternity yonder, somewhere into a consuming fire where they'll be consumed and done away with. And He will reign on earth, Him and His church forever. Glory. "Head, white as wool,"

righteousness, experience, eloquency, sufficient, wisdom. Aged, white, speaks of wisdom, old. Knows what He's doing, He's the--He's the fountain of wisdom. He's the fountain of experience. He's the fountain of every good thing; therefore, He's represented in this One like the Son of man, was clothed with this white hair hanging down.

Daniel saw Him many hundred years, seven hundred years, and said, "He was the Ancient of days. And One like the Son of man come in power and united with this Ancient of days, and the judgment was set." Now, I want to just ask you something. I'm speaking to you lukewarm church. Ten virgins went out to meet the Lord, five of them was wise, five foolish, as we took this morning, that grafted tree. Now, remember, as they went out to meet God... Now, watch, the Bible said, "The books were open." Daniel 7:9, "The books were open." That's the book of the sinner. "And another book was open." Who came with Him? The church from the Rapture. Oh. "Tens of thousands times thousands times thousands of thousands came with Him and ministered to Him," His wife, the Bride. Oh, glory. His wife came with Him, the Church. Judgment was set, and the books were opened. And another book was open, which was the sleeping virgin, and every man was judged thus from the book. You'll be asked to give a reason why you didn't, and then what then? You know better now; you know better. You might not have knowed it before, but you do now. See? Where if this righteous will scarcely be saved, where will that sinner and ungodly person appear? The one who rejects, knows better and then rejects it, where will they appear? His feet like brass, Divine judgment.

Now, let's see, we'll soon... down to the end of the page now.:

... hair like wool,... and his eyes were... flames of fire;

And His feet like a--feet like a--brass,... burned in a furnace; and his voice... the sound of many waters.

"Voice of many waters." What does waters represent? If you want to mark it down, turn to Revelations 17:15, and you'll find that the Bible said, "The waters which thou sawest is thickness, and multitudes, and people, and tongues." All right. "Voice..." What a horrible thing for a drifting soul on the sea of life, no pilot to guide him, a-loose, floating with the tides, to hear the roar of the great cataracts, the falls, what a horrible thing it would be to a soul drifting. "Voice of many waters." What is His voice? It's the judgment; the voice of the ministers through the Holy Spirit, that's cried out to the people in every age, standing there.

The voice of many waters cried out, thickness and multitudes. The voice of those seven stars in His hand to every church age, preaching the baptism of the Holy Ghost, the baptism in Jesus' Name, speaking in tongues, the power of God, the resurrection of Christ, the second coming, Divine judgment. The voice of many waters coming forth from this One that looked like the Son of man, many waters. What it'll be to know that you set in meetings and heard that you should get right with God and receive the Holy Ghost, and a drifting soul to hear that voice speak out in that meeting that you set in, and heard the judgments of God preached, and refused it, the great falls just below you, the great cataracts that'll take you to your eternal doom. Voice of many waters, fourth Personage of Him, voice of many waters... How you going to do it when it's recorded in glory, when the voice tonight is recorded? Your voice is recorded. Your thoughts are recorded. "As a man thinketh in his heart, so is he." Notice, your voice is louder in heaven than your... I mean, your thoughts are louder in heaven than your voice is on the earth. Certainly, it is.

God knows the thoughts and the intents of the heart; He knows all about it. He said to the Pharisee, "You hypocrite, how can you speak good things, when out of the abundance of the heart speaketh the mouth? Calling Me, 'Master, good,' and I know; I can look right through you and see that you're hypocrite. You don't mean that." Oh, what will that be on that day when that voice thunders out of many waters, many church ages forming out? Now, I want to ask you something else. Let me say something to you people that's saved, let me say this to you. Now, you drifting soul, you poor drifter that's drifting over that great cataract yonder, be careful. It'll be a horrible

thing when you know that there's no saving for you then. You can't get saved then; you know your doom lays right before you. When you know within a few minutes you'll hear that voice speak out, "Depart from Me, you workers of iniquity, into everlasting fire which is prepared for the Devil and his angels." You'll know when you hear that great falls a-roaring of those voices of those meetings, while you're passing out of this. Oh, what a horrible thing, what a nightmare. Don't let it happen to you, people. Repent, get right with God now, while you can get right. Now, I want to ask you something else. What is any sweeter to a man that's anchored, laying back under the evergreen tree, to hear the rippling brook? Oh. That's the church setting in heavenly places with the voice of God rippling sweetly and talking to them in...

See what it is? It's a condemnation to the sinner and a blessing to the saved. A man who's safely anchored his boat upon the Rock Christ Jesus, and just lays and listens, how he can rest. Enter into that rest. How I like to get where the water's a-running. If we ever go fishing or anything, I usually try to find me a place where the water's a-rippling, 'cause it just makes you rest. You hear it just talking all night. Oh, my. Isn't it beautiful when you can really anchor your soul into Christ, in such a place till you can get quiet before Him, and hear His Voice speaking to you, "I'm the Lord that healeth thee. I'm the Lord that giveth thee Eternal Life. I love thee. I knowed thee before the foundation of the world. I put thy name upon the Book; thou art Mine. Fear not, it's Me. Don't be afraid; I'm with you." Then I sing.

I've anchored my soul in a haven of rest,
I'll sail the wild seas no more;
The tempest may sweep o'er the wild, stormy deep;
But in Jesus I'm safe evermore.

Remember, the very voice that speaks sweet to you, will condemn the sinner. The very flood that saved Noah, destroyed the sinner. See what I mean? The voice of many waters... Watch now, hair like wool, and eyes like flames of fire, feet like brass, and a voice of many waters.

And he had in his right hand seven stars:...

"Seven stars." Now, let's take the 20th verse right here.

And the mystery of the seven stars which thou sawest in my right hand, and the seven golden candlesticks.

The seven stars are seven angels... (or seven messengers, seven ministers)... of the seven churches: and the seven candlesticks that thou sawest are the seven churches.

He interprets it for him so there'd be sure to be no mistake. An angel for each church age... Oh, that's going to be beautiful, this week, when we go back yonder in history and pick up them angels and see the very ministry they had. They had the same ministry, exactly the same all down through the age in that little church. Sometime ago, someone said, "You know, the Catholic church, there's a good saying that it's the real church because it stood all down through the ages." I said, "That's no mystery, when it had all the government and everything else behind it, how it stood and waved the storms. But the mystery to me is how that little, bitty minority could ever wave the storm, that was sawed asunder, and throwed into lions, and put on stretchers, and eat, and burnt, and by lion--and killed and everything else, and how they survived it." It shows that the hand of God was with them. That's all. And still today her Light's still burning. Amen. Yes, sir. Now, "The seven stars that was in My right hand." He had seven stars in His right hand, which means the seven ministers of seven ages. Oh, it's--it's beautiful.

How we go back and get the--the minister that brought the message to the Ephesian church, and the minister who brought the message and held with It until death, right down to the Smyrna church, and to the Pergamos church, the Thyatira, and on down through the age, even into this age now. The ministers that kept and brought the Light, and held It back like the original at the beginning, and brought the Light through, He held them in His right hand. Think. Right hand doesn't exactly mean like Christ setting on God's right hand. It doesn't mean that God's got a right hand, because God is a Spirit. But Christ was the right hand of power. Your right hand man, the

fellow--fellow stands by you, the closest to you... And, remember, the seven stars was in His right hand. Just think, they were drawing their current, their Light from Him. They were completely under His control in His right hand. Oh. Every true servant of God is the same way. Held in...

Who can harm them? Who can harm them? As one of the angels cried back there at the beginning. Remember a "angel" means "messenger." We get into those deeper things later in the week. "A angel" means "messenger." And he said, "What can separate us from the love of God that's in Christ? Can sickness? Can peril? Can nakedness? Can sword? Can death? I am persuaded," said Paul, "that there's nothing can separate us from the love of God that's in Christ," for we are completely yielded to His right hand. Somebody say, "Holy-roller, holy-roller." That don't bother them a bit, "You're a religious fanatic." They don't even hear it. They're completely yielded and drawing their Light from His right arm of power: reflecting His Light in meekness, and kindness, and gentleness, and patience; signs, and wonders, and miracles. Let the world call it witchcraft, whatever they want to, makes us no difference, because we know we're yielded and in His right hand. Isn't that wonderful? My. Now, let's hurry, 'cause we don't want to wear you out. "In His right hand, seven stars."

Now, the seventh and last representation of His Person...

... and out of his mouth goes a sharp two-edged sword:... (I meant, that's the sixth one.)

... out of his mouth goes a sharp two-edged sword:...

Now, voice of many waters, and out of His mouth... In His right hand He had the stars.

... and out of his mouth goes a sharp two-edged sword:...

Now, do you know what the sharp two-edged sword of the Bible is? Let's just catch it so you'll know. Take Hebrews 4:2, just right back just a page or two and you'll get it. See? Hebrews is just in behind the Revelations here; Jude, and then Hebrews. Now, get it close now. Or...

Hebrews, the 4th chapter of Hebrews, here we are. All right, Hebrews the 4th chapter and the 12th verse:

For the word of God is quicker, and more powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the divide asunder of the soul and the spirit, and of the joints and the marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart.

And then they call you a mind reader. It's the Word of God made manifest in His church. Sharper than any two-edged sword. Say, I just happened to think of something else of there. I don't know whether I wrote a Script... Get Revelations 19, just a minute. Let's get this again; I think that's right. I'm maybe... Revelations 19 about 11:

And I saw heavens open, and behold a white horse;... (Here comes white again, judgment.)... and he that set thereon was called Faithful and True, and in righteousness does He judge and make war... (You know Who that was, don't you? All right)

His eyes were... a flames of fire,... (Who was He?)... and on his head was... crowns;... (Oh, oh, He's done come over into the kingdom now.)... and he had... and--and he had a name written, that no man knew, but... himself.

And he was clothed with a vesture dipped in blood: and His name is called The Word of God.

What went out of His mouth? What went? The white horse rider. And Revelation also, 7, when... I believe 8. When the white horse... no, it's 6. When the white horse rider went forth, He was given a--a bow, to conquer and to conquer. And a sword went out of His mouth. What was He? The white horse rider of Revelations. Notice the sword. "Out of His mouth goes a sharp two-edged sword," the Word. And finally, by His Word, when It's made manifest to all the sons of God, He'll tramp every nation down with His Word, by this sharp sword. Look here what happened, as we get it.

And... his right hand... and out of his mouth went a sharp two-edged sword: and his countenances was like the sun shining in its strength.

"A sharp two-edged sword." What was going from the mouth of this Person? The Word of God. It's a sharp two-edged sword. What was it doing? Discerning the thoughts of the heart, the intents; goes even deeper than the meat, the flesh, the blood cells, into the bone, down into the marrow of the bone, plumb on beyond that, even to the Discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart. That's what the Word of God does. "And the Word was made flesh and dwelled among us." And now the Word's made flesh in His church, dwelling among us: His angels in His hand, minister. God is depending upon His church. God is relying on us of this age to bring this Gospel Light to a dying, heathen-bound, traditional world. God's laying the burden on me and you. Woe unto us if the heathen dies without knowing it. Oh, they carried reading, writing, arithmetic, and a few religious pamphlets, and they've made no more than a bunch of proselytes. I mean the Gospel. The Gospel is not the Word only. Paul said so.

Paul said the Gospel didn't come to us through Word only, but that Word made manifest. When the Word, by the Holy Ghost, is... The Word is planted into the heart that's got the Holy Ghost and produces what the Word says it would. And the Word can discern the thoughts of the heart. Glory. Oh, my. Oh. A Discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart, the Word does. Goes from His mouth, a sharp two-edged sword, wake up the heathens... Something's got to happen one of these days. Yes. The Word of God, His Name was the Word of God, the Word made manifest. Look, Jesus said, "Go into all the world," Mark 16, His last salute to the church before He returns to reveal Himself in the church age. He commissioned the church, "Go into all the world and preach the Gospel to every creature." What? Preach the Gospel. Mark 16, "Preach the Gospel to every creature." What is that? In other words, demonstrate the power of the Holy Ghost: had to be. Now, watch, to every...

Not just teach the Word. He never said go teach the Word; He said, "Go preach the Gospel," not teach the Word, preach the Gospel. "And these signs shall follow them that believe this Gospel; in My Name they shall cast out devils; they shall speak with new tongues; if they would take up a serpent or drink a deadly thing it wouldn't harm them; if they lay hands on the sick, they shall recover."

"And they went forth," said the Scripture, "preaching everywhere, the Lord working with them, confirming the Word with signs following." That's the Gospel, the Gospel on display. These signs shall follow how many? Unto the end of the world, to every age. There's that little minority coming down through, holding that Light. No wonder Jesus said, "Fear not, little flock, it's your Father's good will to give you the Kingdom,": the little flock, the minority always, not in the majority.

All right, now one more quotation. And we took the 20th, so now let's see here on this verse here. Now, the 16th...

And he had in his right hand seven stars:...

Now, let's take the... and the... His countenances:

Out of his mouth goes a sharp two-edged sword: and his countenances was like the sun shining in its strength.

If you turn to, let's see, Matthew 17. Let's just get it right here while we're at it; so we're just passing it through, and many of those people that are taking it, let's--or writing it down, we'll just let them read it so that we'll know. Matthew 17, all right.

... after six days Jesus take Peter, James, and John... in a high mountain apart,

And was transfigured before them: and "His face did shine as the sun, and his raiment was white as the light.

He was transformed. What did He do? Passed Himself into transformation, over into His coming day. Now, watch, just a few hours before this, Jesus had made this quotation back here in the next chapter, "Verily I say unto you, that some stand here..." How many knows what I'm going to say? "Some stands here shall not pass away, not die, until they see the Son of man coming in glory." Is that right? And He taken Peter, James, and John, the three witnesses, 'cause in the Old

Testament everything, every word was established by three witnesses, and taken them up on the mountain. Notice what come first. Oh, I just can't stop right here, just got to get this. Look. What's the first thing they seen? They taken Jesus up on the mountain--or He taken them up, and He was transfigured before them, transformed. His raiment shined like the sun in the middle of its strength, and there appeared unto Him Moses and Elijah.

What form is the Son of man coming in now? And first will appear will be Moses and Elijah. Now, notice, before Jesus returns to the earth... Now, this is a little ahead of time, but the Spirit of Elijah will return back to the earth and turn the hearts of the children back to the fathers. The Bible said so. Jesus saw him here; the apostles saw him here, the order of the coming of the Son of man glorified. He's to be glorified and coming back. The first thing, before they saw Him, was what? Elijah. Then what? Moses; Israel returning yonder, the law-keepers, and then the glorified Son of man. Hallelujah. Do you see the order of His coming? The Spirit of Elijah, or the witness of the last church age (See?), coming in power to manifest Him. Then a hundred and forty-four thousand Jews to gather on Mount Sinai...

Patmos Vision Jeffersonville IN 12-04-60 E

Armageddon

1 And the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

2 Son of man, set thy face against Gog, the land of Magog, the chief prince of Meshech and Tubal, and prophesy against him,

3 And say, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I [am] against thee, O Gog, the chief prince of Meshech and Tubal:

4 And I will turn thee back, and put hooks into thy jaws, and I will bring thee forth, and all thine army, horses and horsemen, all of them clothed with all sorts [of armour, even] a great company [with] bucklers and shields, all of them handling swords:

5 Persia, Ethiopia, and Libya with them; all of them with shield and helmet:

6 Gomer, and all his bands; the house of Togarmah of the north quarters, and all his bands: [and] many people with thee.

7 Be thou prepared, and prepare for thyself, thou, and all thy company that are assembled unto thee, and be thou a guard unto them.

8 After many days thou shalt be visited: in the latter years thou shalt come into the land [that is] brought back from the sword, [and is] gathered out of many people, against the mountains of Israel, which have been always waste: but it is brought forth out of the nations, and they shall dwell safely all of them.

9 Thou shalt ascend and come like a storm, thou shalt be like a cloud to cover the land, thou, and all thy bands, and many people with thee.

10 Thus saith the Lord GOD; It shall also come to pass, [that] at the same time shall things come into thy mind, and thou shalt think an evil thought:

11 And thou shalt say, I will go up to the land of unwalled villages; I will go to them that are at rest, that dwell safely, all of them dwelling without walls, and having neither bars nor gates,

12 To take a spoil, and to take a prey; to turn thine hand upon the desolate places [that are now] inhabited, and upon the people [that are] gathered out of the nations, which have gotten cattle and goods, that dwell in the midst of the land.

13 Sheba, and Dedan, and the merchants of Tarshish, with all the young lions thereof, shall say unto thee, Art thou come to take a spoil? hast thou gathered thy company to take a prey? to carry away silver and gold, to take away cattle and goods, to take a great spoil?

14 Therefore, son of man, prophesy and say unto Gog, Thus saith the Lord GOD; In that day when my people of Israel dwelleth safely, shalt thou not know [it]?

15 And thou shalt come from thy place out of the north parts, thou, and many people with thee, all of them riding upon horses, a great company, and a mighty army:

16 And thou shalt come up against my people of Israel, as a cloud to cover the land; it shall be in the latter days, and I will bring thee against my land, that the heathen may know me, when I shall be sanctified in thee, O Gog, before their eyes.

17 Thus saith the Lord GOD; [Art] thou he of whom I have spoken in old time by my servants the prophets of Israel, which prophesied in those days [many] years that I would bring thee against them?

18 And it shall come to pass at the same time when Gog shall come against the land of Israel, saith the Lord GOD, [that] my fury shall come up in my face.

19 For in my jealousy [and] in the fire of my wrath have I spoken, Surely in that day there shall be a great shaking in the land of Israel;

20 So that the fishes of the sea, and the fowls of the heaven, and the beasts of the field, and all creeping things that creep upon the earth, and all the men that [are] upon the face of the earth, shall shake at my presence, and the mountains shall be thrown down, and the steep places shall fall, and every wall shall fall to the ground.

21 And I will call for a sword against him throughout all my mountains, saith the Lord GOD: every man's sword shall be against his brother.

22 And I will plead against him with pestilence and with blood; and I will rain upon him, and upon his bands, and upon the many people that [are] with him, an overflowing rain, and great hailstones, fire, and brimstone.

23 Thus will I magnify myself, and sanctify myself; and I will be known in the eyes of many nations, and they shall know that I [am] the LORD.

Ezekiel 38

1 Therefore, thou son of man, prophesy against Gog, and say, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I [am] against thee, O Gog, the chief prince of Meshech and Tubal:

2 And I will turn thee back, and leave but the sixth part of thee, and will cause thee to come up from the north parts, and will bring thee upon the mountains of Israel:

3 And I will smite thy bow out of thy left hand, and will cause thine arrows to fall out of thy right hand.

4 Thou shalt fall upon the mountains of Israel, thou, and all thy bands, and the people that [is] with thee: I will give thee unto the ravenous birds of every sort, and [to] the beasts of the field to be devoured.

5 Thou shalt fall upon the open field: for I have spoken [it], saith the Lord GOD.

6 And I will send a fire on Magog, and among them that dwell carelessly in the isles: and they shall know that I [am] the LORD.

7 So will I make my holy name known in the midst of my people Israel; and I will not [let them] pollute my holy name any more: and the heathen shall know that I [am] the LORD, the Holy One in Israel.

Ezekiel 39

34 Thou sawest till that a stone was cut out without hands, which smote the image upon his feet [that were] of iron and clay, and brake them to pieces.

35 Then was the iron, the clay, the brass, the silver, and the gold, broken to pieces together, and became like the chaff of the summer threshingfloors; and the wind carried them away, that no place was found for them: and the stone that smote the image became a great mountain, and filled the whole earth.

44 And in the days of these kings shall the God of heaven set up a kingdom, which shall never be destroyed: and the kingdom shall not be left to other people, [but] it shall break in pieces and consume all these kingdoms, and it shall stand for ever.

45 Forasmuch as thou sawest that the stone was cut out of the mountain without hands, and that it brake in pieces the iron, the brass, the clay, the silver, and the gold; the great God hath made known to the king what shall come to pass hereafter: and the dream [is] certain, and the interpretation thereof sure.

Daniel 2

1 And at that time shall Michael stand up, the great prince which standeth for the children of thy people: and there shall be a time of trouble, such as never was since there was a nation [even] to that same time: and at that time thy people shall be delivered, every one that shall be found written in the book.

Daniel 12

1 The burden of the word of the LORD for Israel, saith the LORD, which stretcheth forth the heavens, and layeth the foundation of the earth, and formeth the spirit of man within him.

2 Behold, I will make Jerusalem a cup of trembling unto all the people round about, when they shall be in the siege both against Judah [and] against Jerusalem.

3 And in that day will I make Jerusalem a burdensome stone for all people: all that burden themselves with it shall be cut in pieces, though all the people of the earth be gathered together against it.

4 In that day, saith the LORD, I will smite every horse with astonishment, and his rider with madness: and I will open mine eyes upon the house of Judah, and will smite every horse of the people with blindness.

Zechariah 12

8 And it shall come to pass, [that] in all the land, saith the LORD, two parts therein shall be cut off [and] die; but the third shall be left therein.

9 And I will bring the third part through the fire, and will refine them as silver is refined, and will try them as gold is tried: they shall call on my name, and I will hear them: I will say, It [is] my people: and they shall say, The LORD [is] my God.

Zechariah 13

2 For I will gather all nations against Jerusalem to battle; and the city shall be taken, and the houses rifled, and the women ravished; and half of the city shall go forth into captivity, and the residue of the people shall not be cut off from the city.

3 Then shall the LORD go forth, and fight against those nations, as when he fought in the day of battle.

Zechariah 14

I know what I'm talking about, but I can't present it the way I want to. ... Red Sea and all these things they're putting out the materials that's there, the Jews real rich, then that same thing will pollute their camp again. Yeah. They'll come right down, the cities of the world. Russia will come down, say, "We just got to have that stuff. That's uranium and everything down there; we got to go get it." And as they go down, then will be the battle of Armageddon. That'll be when God will stand like He did in the valley for the children of Israel and fight again. But that'll take place until the Gentile dispensation will be finished. And when that time is finished, she's cut off.

Questions And Answers No 1 Jeffersonville IN 01-03-54 M

Now, the winds all started in, and they would've covered the earth and the battle of Armageddon would've took place in the First World War, but... Now, I have to get another Scripture here to show you. Jesus talked about the people that, He said, "Some come in at one hour, and another hour, and there was eleventh-hour people, the eleventh-hour people." Now, you who are spiritual, read between the lines, 'cause I got to jump here and hurry. Now, look. "Come in, the eleventh-hour people." And right... Now, the first come in and received a penny, and the next come in and received a penny, and the eleventh-hour people got the same penny that they did at the first. Is that right? The eleventh hour... Now, watch, the Jew is the milepost we're following him now. Now, when the First World War come, it took every Jew; they scattered to all the nations. Like the first Scripture that today was asked, how He would scattered them among all nations; there they all are. And here come the winds coming into Jerusalem, everywhere, a world war.

And He said, "Hold. Stop it, until we have seal the servants of our God." Other words, "We're ganging them in from all the nations, everywhere, bringing them in, 'cause we got to get them right in here to seal that hundred and forty-four thousand. Hold it." And the World War I stopped on the eleventh month of the year, the eleventh day in the month, the eleventh hour in the day, that the eleventh-hour people could come in, the last call for the Jew. And he's going to receive the same baptism of the Holy Ghost that they got back at the beginning back yonder at Pentecost, be baptized the same way, and everything, the eleventh-hour people moving in. He said, "Hold it now, until we have sealed."

"How long You going to hold it?"

"Until we have sealed the servants of our God." Now, we--we're sealing the Gentiles; they've been sealed away, thousands times thousands through these persecutions and tribulations; they're sealed away. But wait a minute, just a minute. Don't let the per... Don't let the time come till we seal these servants." And he sealed a hundred and forty-four thousand.

Then the winds was let loose again. Now, notice, and since the First World War there has constantly been a persecution against the Jew.

Questions And Answers No 1 Jeffersonville IN 01-03-54 M

You can see how the king of the north is coming down (which is nothing else but Russia), coming down to press against it like a whirlwind. And the great battle of Armageddon will be fought right there near the gates of Jerusalem.

Beginning And Ending Of The Gentile Dispensation Jeffersonville IN 01-09-55 E

Them prophets will prophesy one thousand two hundred and three-score days, which is in the midst of the last week of the Jews. Then they're cut off and the Armageddon sets in.

The Seventieth Week Of Daniel Jeffersonville IN 08-06-61

And remember, I made another prediction in that time--just a prediction, and many of you old-timers remember it. I said, "There's three isms" trying to take ahold of the world today: Fascism, Nazism, and Communism." And what'd I say?

They would all wind up in Communism. Now, I just had you all to repeat it over: "Keep your eyes on Russia." You remember that? "Keep your eyes on Russia. She'll all wind up in Communism. And then it'll all wind up finally in Catholicism. Remember, it'll all wind up in Catholicism in the end time. That's exactly right. That's at the battle of Armageddon, right over in here when Christ comes Himself.

The Seventieth Week Of Daniel Jeffersonville IN 08-06-61

Look what this is all coming to. What is it? It's going right back the way it did. It started in heaven; it's coming to the end time battle. The first thing in heaven was a battle. Lucifer was kicked out and come to the earth; then he polluted Eden. Then he's been polluting ever since. And now, from the

battle in heaven, it's coming to the battle on earth, and it is to be finished at--on earth at the end time in a battle called Armageddon. Now, anyone knows that.....

Oh, my. No holy blood of the Word at all. And watch, from corner--from the four corners of the earth, they gather them. Gathers them to Armageddon, the Bible says. I'm trying to think of the Scriptures. I got them wrote down here. I ain't calling them but just... where they were written down--see what they are. Gathers them together to the great day of the battle of the Lord God. Watch. Now, on this mixed colored, worldly, pale, sick horse... Just think of it. You know that's a bad thing. Now, watch where he gathers them--from the four corners of the earth. They are gathering now for the showdown. The showdown will be at Armageddon according to the Word (See?) on the pale horse, riding on it with a death tacked, with the name tacked on him, death. The antichrist... Listen, antichrist, first denomination. That can't be spirit. With his Jezebel, a prostitute to the Word, with her daughters with her--Protestants gathering themselves together now in unity. Did you hear the Baptist people speaking the other day over here you know? Huh? "Oh, we won't join up with them, but we'll--we'll be friendly and kind of click with them. We won't have to join their church, but..." There you are; there you are, just exactly what the Word said here (See, see?), old harlot in the first place. See?

Now, here they are joining themselves together, coming to that showdown to Armageddon and riding on a mixed colored horse, with one horse of white, one horse of red, one horse of black, the three different political--a--political power, spiritual power controlled by demon power which is the antichrist, mixing that all together, you got a pale, sickly looking thing he's riding on. That's right. Now, notice. Look what he's riding on. This pale looking, grizzled colored horse, mixed with black, red, and white, coming into the battle, gathering his subjects from every nation under heaven. Did not Daniel interpret the dream and seen that streak of iron running to every kingdom, of Rome? Here they come, gathering. Now, set still for the close just a minute and listen close. They're gathering in now to do it, bringing his subjects from the four corners of the earth, riding a pale, sickly, three colored mixed horse: same man. Now, in Revelations 19, not only is he getting ready, but Christ is getting ready to meet him. The battle's going to be hot and heavy. Christ, in Revelations 19... Christ is gathering His, not from the four corners of the earth, because there's going to be a little bitty remnant. What's He doing? He's gathering them from the four corners of heaven.

The Fourth Seal Jeffersonville IN 03-21-63

Many great V-days that the church has had; I mean the church, the body of Christ. I'm not talking about the organization system now. I'm talking about the body of Christ. The body of believers down through the ages has had many great V-days. We talk about... We've had several wars, wars, and rumors of wars, and V-days, and V-days, and V-days, and...

It'll finally wind up into the great battle of Armageddon. That'll be the last of it. When she comes to the battle of Armageddon, that'll settle the whole thing. Just before the great millennium, Armageddon is to clean off the earth. She repurifies herself with this atomic blowing, and the volcanic ash, and thing sinks this soaked blood of men upon the earth, and sin, and crime. She sinks beneath the earth. The volcanic breaks out again, and renews, and cleans the earth for the great millennium.

Victory Day Sierra Vista AZ 04-21-63

144,000 - Mt Zion

1 For, behold, the day cometh, that shall burn as an oven; and all the proud, yea, and all that do wickedly, shall be stubble: and the day that cometh shall burn them up, saith the LORD of hosts, that it shall leave them neither root nor branch.

2 But unto you that fear my name shall the Sun of righteousness arise with healing in his wings; and ye shall go forth, and grow up as calves of the stall.

3 And ye shall tread down the wicked; for they shall be ashes under the soles of your feet in the day that I shall do [this], saith the LORD of hosts.

Malachi 4

1 Let not your heart be troubled: ye believe in God, believe also in me.

2 In my Father's house are many mansions: if [it were] not [so], I would have told you. I go to prepare a place for you.

3 And if I go and prepare a place for you, I will come again, and receive you unto myself; that where I am, [there] ye may be also.

John 14

1 And I looked, and, lo, a Lamb stood on the mount Sion, and with him an hundred forty [and] four thousand, having his Father's name written in their foreheads.

2 And I heard a voice from heaven, as the voice of many waters, and as the voice of a great thunder: and I heard the voice of harpers harping with their harps:

3 And they sung as it were a new song before the throne, and before the four beasts, and the elders: and no man could learn that song but the hundred [and] forty [and] four thousand, which were redeemed from the earth.

4 These are they which were not defiled with women; for they are virgins. These are they which follow the Lamb whithersoever he goeth. These were redeemed from among men, [being] the firstfruits unto God and to the Lamb.

5 And in their mouth was found no guile: for they are without fault before the throne of God.

Revelation 14

"And I saw a great number already in heaven (John saw them.) of all kindred, tongues, and nations, and they stood before God with palms in their hands and white robes on, singing, 'Hallelujah, Amen. Glory, wisdom, honor, might, power be to our God forever and ever. Amen.' they hollered." John couldn't understand them, but he looked back and he saw on Mount Sinai (Glory.)[Mount Zion – Ed] a 144,000 that had not been defiled with women (Jews)--women (churches.) They hadn't joined no organizations, Lutheran, Methodist, Baptist, and Presbyterian, but they had been Jews from the beginning, orthodox, and had their temple there worshipping on Mount Sinai.[Mount Zion – Ed]. That's the 144,000. That's after this; the Church is done in glory. See?

Gabriels Instructions To Daniel Jeffersonville IN 07-30-61 M

Now, them's the true Jews, them that never had an opportunity. Now, brother, there's your 144,000. When we get to Revelations 11 you'll see them. He said, "There's twelve tribes of Gad, twelve tribes of Aser, twelve tribes of Reuben, twelve tribes..." And where were they all standing? On Mount Sinai: [Mount Zion – Ed] Jews, back in the homeland. There they were. They were the ones that wasn't this Wall Street crooked bunch. No, sir.

The Seventieth Week Of Daniel Jeffersonville IN 08-06-61

Now, so the old world framework was not destroyed by the water. The world was only washed off. That got its baptism; it was baptized. So will the framework remain though it be burnt by fire. It don't destroy the earth (See?); it just destroys the sin that's on it. Notice here, some of you Bible students (especially Dr. Vayle looking at me). Notice, in Peter, in the 2nd chapter of Peter here-- 3rd chapter, rather, he uses the word "world" as a Greek word, "Kosmos," which means "the world order." The earth shall pass away, melt the elements with fervent heat. See? Doesn't mean that the earth, the planet's going to pass away, but the world, Kosmos, the politics, the sinners, the system, sin, disease, germs, everything that's wrong will pass away. Everything that... Once...

God once shook the heavens, but this time He said He will shake the earth: heavens and earth. He shook the earth, rather, then; this time He will shake the heavens. See? For we receive a Kingdom that cannot be moved, the eternal Kingdom. Watch how He goes to it. Notice here, Peter said, "And will melt with fervent heat and the works therein burn up," not the planet, the works therein: the works of man. All their politicians, and their schemes, and all their denominations and manmade schemes will all go with it when it burns. "And--and heavens will pass away with a great noise." Did you notice here? "Heavens will pass away with a great noise." Listen, the whole earth will be on fire and will ignite the gases that's in the earth and explode it. It's exactly. Talk... The Bible said here--Peter said, "And the heavens will pass away and earth with a great noise." Such an explosion will rock it (Oh, my.), 'cause it's got to kill every disease, every thistle, every thorn, everything there is to be done, the fire'll burn it up. And remember, it's not altogether just a literal fire; it's also a holy Fire (See?), that will take away Satan and all of his, all of the devils. Both heaven and earth (Amen.) will pass away, killing all the germs, all the insects, all natural life on it and around it, even the H₂O, the water, will explode. Think of it. Talk about a noise..... See you're back here; here's where you belong. See, see? Sin's lost its power. Amen. That's right. The desire of sin has done gone from your heart when the Holy Spirit comes in. You are a restored person. And then when the earth is restored by the same thing, there can be no more cursing, no more storms, no more winds, no more taphoons--typhoons, rather; you're reconciled. Man and God has met. The new earth will be--put on its Eden beauty again. The new earth will spread forth her... After her baptism of Fire... Just think, she'll catch afire and burn up. The elements will burn with--with fervent heat; all the works in the earth will burn; all the water will explode; it'll ignite and blow all--everything will blow up. Volcanics will erupt, and thousands of miles in the air will fly burning, hot lava. Every germ... The Holy Spirit of God will cleanse off every speck of--all the sin and everything; all the devil will be bound and cast into the lake of fire, consuming fire, God's wrath of fire. No beast will be there to destroy you again. When you walk down the road in the flower gardens, there'll not be any serpent there to hiss at you and bite you with his poison venom. Oh, my, won't it be wonderful?

And the earth is to be cleansed by fire (the place where you live) with the baptism of the Holy Ghost, a dwelling place for Christ and His Bride, the New Jerusalem. Watch this City. Earth--take up its abode on earth. Now, you can plainly see, as I said, the--this change. The earth must be changed; it cannot have it like this. The church could not go--the world could not go right on after the millennium without being changed. See? To have such a place in it, it'll have to be changed. Just like we must be changed by it's holy Fire, to condition and make a place for Him to be contained within us; that is, the Holy Ghost. Notice now. There'll be plenty of room in the new earth. Yeah (See?), plenty of room. It'll be renovated (That's true.) by fire, but there'll be no more sea.

Future Home Of The Bride Jeffersonville IN 08-02-64

The stages of--of the eternal purpose He had in His secret has now been revealed. Notice, there is still three stages to perfection. Just like He redeems the world; same way He redeems His church. He redeems the people in three stages. Now, look, first is justification like Luther preached; second, sanctification like Wesley preached; third, baptism of the Holy Ghost. That's right. Then comes the Rapture. Now, the world, how did He redeem the world? The first what He did, when it sinned, He washed it off in water baptism. That's right. Then He dropped His Blood upon it from the cross and sanctified it and called it His own. And then what does He do? As He tore all the world out of you and renovated the whole thing by the fiery baptism of the Holy Ghost, He also will renovate the world. And it'll be burnt over with fire and cleanse every germ for millions of miles high, and every thing will be cleaned off.

And then there is a new heaven and a new earth, just like you are a new creature in Christ Jesus when the Holy Spirit takes ahold of you. See, there you are. The whole thing's just as plain as it can be.

"In My Father's house are many... or in My Father's economy, in My Father's plans is many palaces. I'll go to prepare a place." Look how long it is fifteen hundred square miles. "Say, where's it at?" He's gone to prepare it. He's Creator. He creates all that gold. The streets are transparent. He's Creator. He's making a place. Over in Revelation 21, he said, "And I, John, saw the holy City, the New Jerusalem, descending from God out of heaven." There was no more sea. The first heaven and first earth was passed away. What was the first heaven? It was the millennium. What's the first earth? Was this. It'll be renovated, just like it was baptized by Noah in the days of his preaching; was sanctified by Christ as He sprinkled His Blood upon it, and be renovated (take all the germs and everything off of it) in the renovation at the end with a fire baptism that'll kill every germ, every sickness, every disease, every filth that was ever on the earth. She'll burst forth, and come forth a new earth. "And I saw a new heaven and a new earth. First heaven and first earth was passed away, and there was no more sea. And I, John, saw the holy city, the New Jerusalem, descending from God out of heaven." There God will be with His true attribute sons and daughters, where He can fellowship with them in holiness with their eyes blinded to any sin. There'll never be no more sin from there on. Let us strive hard.

Satans Eden Jeffersonville IN 08-29-65

xiv 14. This generation shall not pass until all things be fulfilled: Matt 24:34

This generation shall not pass until all things be fulfilled

32 Now learn a parable of the fig tree; When his branch is yet tender, and putteth forth leaves, ye know that summer [is] nigh:

33 So likewise ye, when ye shall see all these things, know that it is near, [even] at the doors.

34 Verily I say unto you, This generation shall not pass, till all these things be fulfilled.

35 Heaven and earth shall pass away, but my words shall not pass away.

Matthew 24

The Jews are returning back; it's been hid from the Gentiles; but they're blossoming like a rose. They said to them--them Jews, they said, "Are you coming back to die in the homeland." Said, "We are coming back to see the Messiah. Where's He at? He's supposed to be here."

Brother, when you see the fig tree putting forth its buds, He said, "This generation shall not pass until all be fulfilled."

Questions And Answers On Hebrews No 2 Jeffersonville IN 10-02-57

Now, we're in the last days. When Jesus at the closing of the Gentile dispensation... I'm not a much of a dispensationalist, but I know that there is a dispensation of the Gentiles. Jesus said so in Matthew 24. And now, the end of the Gentiles, I believe this revival that just struck is showing the end of the Gentiles. Jesus said, also in Matthew 24; He said, "When you see the fig tree and all the other trees putting forth buds, know the time is nigh, even at the door. This generation shall not pass, until all be fulfilled." Just think of it. Not only was the Jews, the fig tree to put forth its buds, but the other trees.

Sirs We Would See Jesus Newark NJ 12-11-57

He said, "But when you see the fig tree putting forth its buds and all the other trees," said, "then you know summer's nigh. Likewise when you see this, know that it's now at the door; and verily, I say, this generation shall not pass until all be fulfilled." Look, the Baptists has got a revival, Billy Graham. The Catholic is having a revival. And the Methodists is having a revival, some of them, and some of the Baptists. Pentecost has got a revival: Oral Roberts and so forth, great men of God who's gone forth in a revival.

And Israel's got a revival. God deals with Gentiles as individuals, Israel as a nation. And Israel for her first time for twenty-five hundred years is restored again to Jerusalem. O people, don't let that go over your head. That's the fig tree putting forth its buds. This generation. Forty years is declared a generation. It's already been gone a long time, way into it sev--ten, twelve years. We're into the last generation.

Former And Latter Rain Phoenix AZ 03-03-60

Do you see the order of His coming? The Spirit of Elijah, or the witness of the last church age (See?), coming in power to manifest Him. Then a hundred and forty-four thousand Jews to gather on Mount Sinai [Mount Zion – Ed]... Where Israel has become a nation itself, the oldest nation in the world, the oldest flag in the world: has their own nation, their own flag, their own army, their own money, and everything else. They are one of the members of the leagues of the nations, because they are a nation.

Jesus said they should never be cast away until all things is fulfilled. The mysterious of how that bunch of Jews, persecuted everywhere, and turned out, and run out, and throwed out, like the church down through these ages of rejection, and yet Jesus said, "When you see the fig tree putting forth its buds (that nation returning back to be a nation again), the time is at hand, even at the door. Verily I say unto you, this generation shall not pass until all these things be fulfilled." This strain... This people shall not pass away. Hitler tried to kill them; Mussolini tried to kill them; Stalin tried to kill them, everybody else, but they will never be a-blemished or banished from the earth; they will be a people and a nation standing yonder. Amen. There will come Moses and Elijah. Oh. Hope you get it.

Patmos Vision Jeffersonville IN 12-04-60 E

They asked Him three things. Then when He got down to the end of the world, He said, "When you see the fig tree putting forth its bud (See?), now you know that the time is at the door, and verily, I say unto you that this generation shall not pass until all be fulfilled." How the infidel without the interpretation likes to lay onto that. See? He said, "This generation," not the generation He was talking to, the generation that seen the fig tree putting forth its bud.

The Second Seal Jeffersonville IN 03-19-63

The Bible said Jesus said, "When you see the fig tree and all the other trees putting forth their buds..." Israel returning as a nation. They are a nation. We see the other trees, the Methodists having theirs put forth, the Baptists, having theirs, the Catholics having theirs, all the rest of them having theirs, the Pentecostals through Oral Roberts, having theirs, all the rest of them having their revivals, putting forth its branch, "Then know that the time is at the--hand. This generation shall not pass until all these things be fulfilled."

Look Phoenix AZ 04-28-63

The Pillar of Fire in this last days ought to put the whole church into action, It being vindicated, signs of His coming at hand. Israel has gone back to her homeland. Jesus said, "When the fig tree puts forth its bud, this generation shall not pass until all these things are fulfilled." When Israel returns to her homeland and becomes a nation, that generation would see the coming of the Messiah..

Influence Chicago IL 08-03-63 E